



CENTRAL  
TEXAS  
CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1974

ANNUAL JOURNAL

PRICE \$2.25 Per Copy — 4 Free to Churches

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 664.3, The Discipline, 1972)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference .....	5
II. Boards, Councils, Commissions and Rolls of the Conference Members .....	6
III. Daily Proceedings .....	43
IV. Business of the Annual Conference .....	58
V. Appointments .....	71
VI. Reports .....	83
VII. Memoirs .....	180
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members .....	195
IX. Historical .....	195
X. Miscellaneous .....	196
XI. Pastoral Records .....	208
XII. Index .....	214
XIII. Financial Records .....	Folded Inserts

1974  
CENTRAL TEXAS  
CONFERENCE

BEING THE  
FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS  
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE  
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES  
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

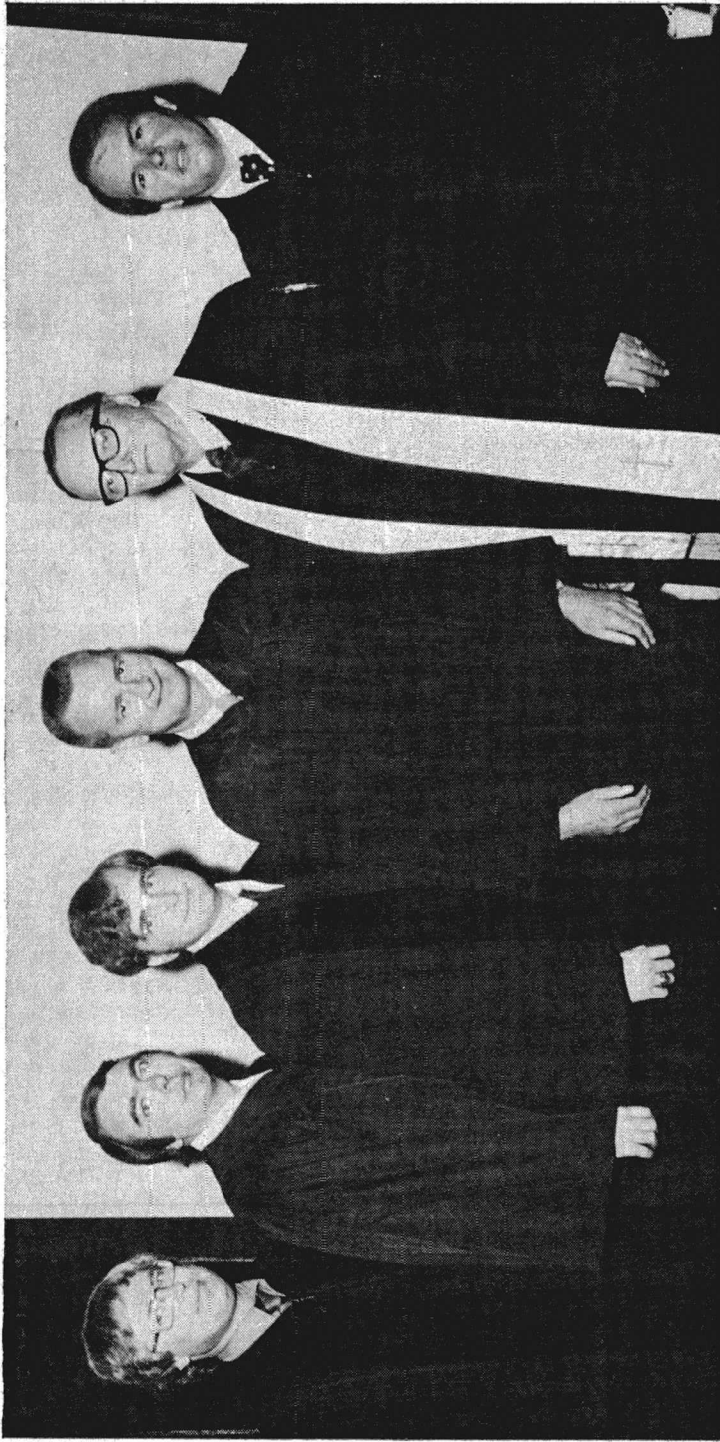


Waco, Texas

JUNE 2-5, 1974

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet

The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is  
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas



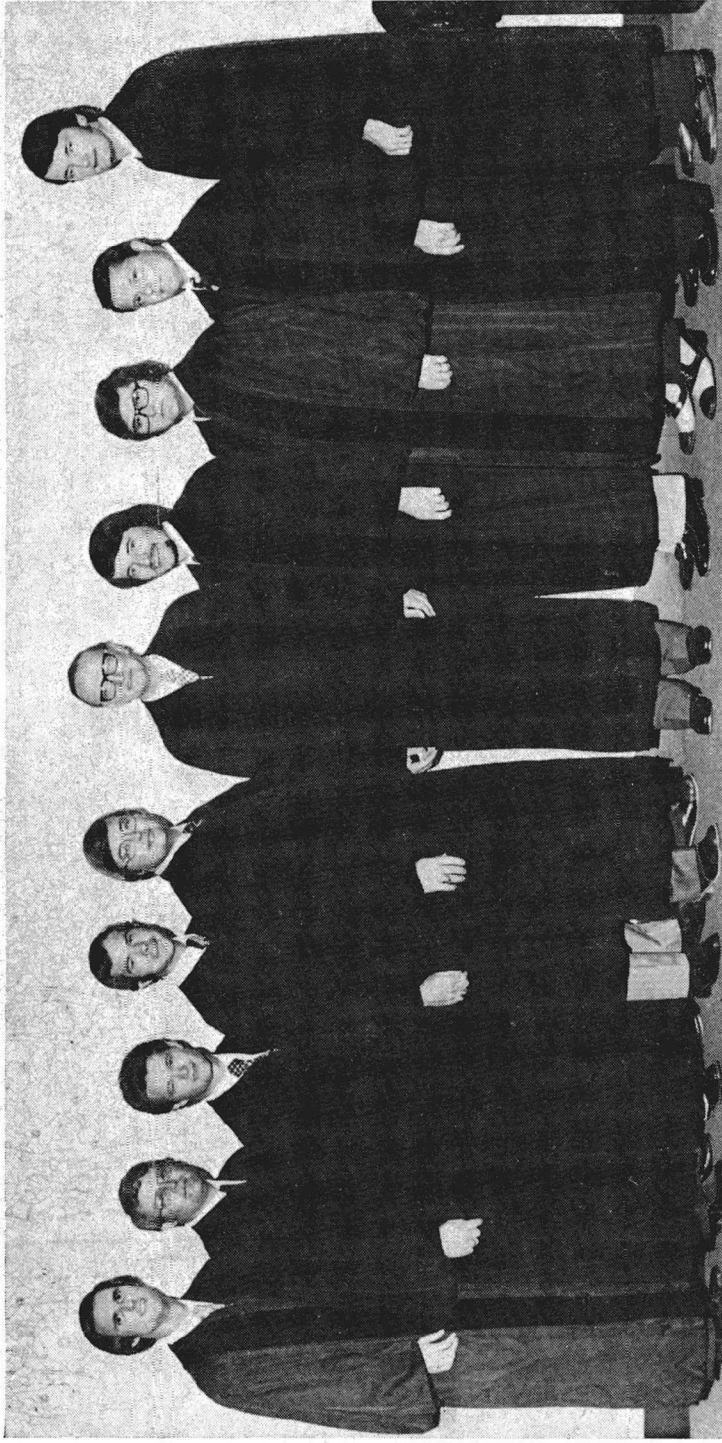
**ORDINANDS (Sept. 1973)**

James Talbot Guthrie, Deacon; William Hugh Wilson, Deacon; Donald Franklin Scott, Deacon; Woody Roberson Flynt, Deacon; W. McFerrin Stowe, Presiding Bishop; William Mark Craig, Elder.



**DEACONS (JUNE 1974)**

(L-R) Edward F. Clark, Thos. Q. Robbins, Robert E. Cavanaugh, Bishop Stowe, Raymond M. Spooner, Barry L. Holmes, and Robert C. Russell



**ELDERS (JUNE 1974)**

(L-R) John H. Loggins, Glen E. Jones, B. Gery Fitzgerald, William P. Boyd, Robert W. Holloway, Bishop Stowe, Jim David Chandler, Michael T. Curd, E. F. (Skip) Blancett, Ronnie McManus



BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE

Resident Bishop — Dallas-Fort Worth Area

1973-74

**OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE**

- PRESIDENT — Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas 76205
- ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO BISHOP — William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas, 76205
- SECRETARY-TREASURER — J. W. Sprinkle, Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112
- STATISTICIAN — Glenn C. Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058
- CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
- PRESIDENT CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple, 76501

**COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF**

- DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
- ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES — Mrs. Pat Hawles, Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
- DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS — Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221
- SUPERINTENDENT GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Maurice Wise, Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043
- SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — L. Stanley Williams, 3201 Medina, Fort Worth, Texas 76133
- AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR — De Forrest Wiksten, 209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas, Texas 75222

**DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS****RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE**

- HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS — James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, Texas 76104
- ADMINISTRATOR - METHODIST HOME — Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708
- EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold D. Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio, Texas 78240
- FIELD REPRESENTATIVE-MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION — Bob W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas, Texas 75240
- TREASURER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — J. W. Sprinkle, Box 8522, Fort Worth 76112
- JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — S. Duane Bruce, 201-3 Bixler Bldg., 2400 NW 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107
- EXECUTIVE SECRETARY-TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Donald E. Redmond, Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin, Texas 78701



**CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRY**

**Chairperson:** Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 5105 Brentwood Stair, Fort Worth 76112

**Vice-Chairperson:** Mr. Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco, 76710

**Secretary:** Mrs. John T. Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth, 76133

**Treasurer:** Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, 76112

**Bishop:** W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8142, Dallas, 75205

**Administrative Assistant:** Rev. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas 75205

**COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS:**

**Communications:** Mr. Jack Butler, 400 W. 7th, Fort Worth, 76102

**Coordination and Budget:** Dr. Gordon Dennis, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

**Research and Planning:** Mr. Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710

**PROGRAM BOARD CHAIRPERSONS:**

**Discipleship:** Rev. John Ggden, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013

**Church & Society:** Dr. Sam Hamlett, 1304 Lavender Ln., Arlington 76013

**Global Ministries:** Rev. Ed Otwell, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76109

**Higher Ed. & Ministry:** Dr. E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104

**CONFERENCE ORGANIZATIONS:**

**United Methodist Women:** Mrs. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501 — Mrs. C. K. Burns, Box 817, Crawford 76638

**Commission for Lay Concerns:** Mr. Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710

**United Methodist Youth:** Mark Muller, 601 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76068 — Clorice Thomas, 1729 Andrew, Fort Worth 76105

**Commission on Religion and Race:** J. D. Phillips, 3412 Montcastle, Fort Worth 76119

**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT:**

Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Mrs. W. K. Woodard, 303 Santa Anno Ave., Coleman 76834

Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 Neblett, Stephenville 76401

Rev. Warren Oliff, Box 173, Stephenville 76401

**FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT:**

Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 5105 Brentwood Stair, Fort Worth 76112

Mr. Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington 76013

Mrs. Wms. Welton, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103

Dr. Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103

**FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT:**

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102  
Mrs. J. F. Britton, 3741 Fenton Ave., Fort Worth 76133  
Mr. H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek Dr., Fort Worth 76107  
Rev. J. Charles Shelley, 6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth 76133

**TEMPLE DISTRICT:**

Rev. Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501  
Mrs. Francis McGilvary, Round Rock 78664  
Mr. William E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541  
Rev. Tom Graves, P. O. Box 210, Georgetown 78626

**WACO DISTRICT:**

Dr. H. Brown Loyd, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710  
Mrs. Henry Klatt, 5016 Meadow Wood, Waco 76710  
Mr. Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th St., McGregor 76657  
Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT:**

Dr. C. C. Sessions, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165  
Mrs. Ruth Morris, 1610 Cherry, Corsicana 75110  
Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75116  
Rev. John Dowd, Box 249, Ennis 75119

**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT:**

Dr. W. V. Bane, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086  
Mrs. William D. Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031  
Mr. Carroll Wilson, 805 W. Oak, Olney 76374  
Rev. Carl P. Mehaffy, Box 214, Weatherford 76086

**GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRY MEMBER:**

Mr. Roy Grogan, M & F Bank, Weatherford 76086

**JURISDICTIONAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRY MEMBER:**

Mrs. Ruby Jones, 5039 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107

**ADDITIONAL MEMBERS (WITHOUT VOTE)**

**Conference Secretary:** Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112  
**Director of Conference Council:** Rev. Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168,  
Fort Worth 76107  
**C. F. A. Representative:** Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 773, Temple 76501

**U. M. C. Communication Council:** Rabt. L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990,  
Dallas 75221

**Conference Statistician:** Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua 76058

#### THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

**Chairperson:** Rev. Edward H. Otwell, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109

**Vice Chairperson:** Mrs. C. K. Burns, Box 817, Crawford 76638

**Secretary:** Mrs. N. M. Darsey, 7101 Shady Oaks, Waco 76710

**Cabinet Representative:** Dr. C. C. Sessions, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

**President, U.M.W.:** Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501

**Representative, U.M.W.:** Mrs. Dorothy Rafferty, 2324 Ridgmar Plaza, Na. 6,  
Fort Worth, 76116

**Conf. Missionary Sec.:** Rev. Luther Henry, Sr., Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

**Conf. Council Dir.:** Rev. Luther Henry, Sr., Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

**General Board:** Bill Copeland, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76710

**Youth Representative:** Miss Cheryl Robertson, 7305 Ellis Rd., Fort Worth 76112

**Youth Representative:** Miss Renne Birkhoff, 1208 Harrison Ln., Hurst 76053

#### BROWNWOOD:

Mrs. George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood, Texas 76801

J. E. White, Rt. 2, Stephenville, Texas 76834

Rev. Pat McClatchy, 1501 2nd St., Brownwood, Texas 76801

Rev. Robert Sanders, Box 793, Winters 79567

#### FORT WORTH, EAST

James N. Patterson, Jr., 1724 Azteca, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Mrs. Milton Skinner, 717 Kentwood, Bedford, Texas 76021

Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington, Texas 76012

Rev. James Shuler, 2201 East Park Row, Arlington, Texas 76010

#### FORT WORTH WEST:

Max Mobley, 5312 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth, Texas 76133

Mrs. Craig Uzzell, 2600 Lubbock, Fort Worth, Texas 76110

Glenn C. Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058

Tim Russell, 1600 Circle Park, Fort Worth 76106

#### TEMPLE:

Dr. James E. McClendon, 3802 Lancelot Lane, Temple, Texas 76501

Mrs. Jean Cearfass, 434 Falcan Circle, Killeen, Texas 76541

Rev. Allen Goss, Box 44, Bartlett 76411

Rev. Wallace J. Shelton, 508 N. Gray, Killeen, Texas 76541

**WACO:**

Jack Stewart, Jr., 1307 Royal Oaks, Waco, Texas 76710

Mrs. R. L. Ray, Rt., Mexio, Texas 76667

Rev. Henry Rodde, Box 28, Mexio, Texas 76667

Rev. Gene Chamness, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642

**WAXAHACHIE:**

Don Nelson, 117 Dortmund, Waxahachie, Texas 76165

Forest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76053

Rev. Robert W. Halloway, Box 25, Red Oak, Texas 75154

Rev. Paul Wisemon, Box 673, Hillsboro, Texas 76645

**WEATHERFORD:**

Mrs. E. A. Roberts, Gordon 76453

Mrs. W. F. Eckstine, Rt. 1, Blum 76627

Rev. Lloyd Coker, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043

Rev. Donald F. Osoda, 1510 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76024

**OTHERS:**

Dr. L. L. Haynes, 5905 Maceo, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Mrs. Juonito Fountain, 1400 McCloney, Waco, Texas 76704

Mrs. Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Hubbard, Texas 76648

Mrs. Moe Patterson, 1007 E. 4th St., Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Mr. Henry Masters, 612 W. 4th St., Fort Worth, Texas 76102

**BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP**

**Chairperson:** Rev. John Ogden, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013

**Vice-Chairperson:** Eddie Evons, 912 Foulkner Ln., Waco, 76704

**Secretary:** Mrs. Tom Parks, Rt. 2, Clifton, 76634

**Conference Lay Leader:** Pot Stromon, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

**Lay Representative:** Robert T. Childress, Jr., 140 Ridgeway, Cleburne 76031

**Lay Representative:** Tom Shadowens, 904 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth 76104

**MISSION COORDINATOR OF CHRISTIAN PERSONHOOD, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:** Mrs. Noel Ellis Deal, 605 Chisholm Trail, Hurst, 76053

**Cabinet Representative:** Dr. Sidney Roberts, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

**Conference Council Director:** Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

**DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES****BROWNWOOD:**

J. Weldon Moore, 203 Hamilton, Bollinger, 76821

Mrs. Marie Clayton, 2175 Crestridge, Stephenville 76401  
Rev. Ray Elliott, Box 88, Ballinger 76821  
Rev. E. F. Blancett, Box 141, Bangs, 76823

**FORT WORTH EAST:**

Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103  
Rev. John Lukert, 3900 Meridowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103  
Rev. Don Hazlewood, Box 13483, Fort Worth 76118  
Mr. Carl Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112

**FORT WORTH WEST**

Mr. Horace C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek Dr., Fort Worth 76112  
Mrs. James Jorred, 6505 Evanshire Dr., Fort Worth 76119  
Dr. N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110  
Rev. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 6296, Fort Worth 76115

**TEMPLE:**

Jimmy V. Kennedy, 209 E. Ave. I, Temple 76501  
Mr. Charles Reeve, C/o GSSB, Gatesville 76528  
Rev. Robert Messer, Box 197, Troy 76759  
Rev. Homer Pumphrey, Box 287, Copperos Cove 76522

**WACO:**

Leonard Love, Crawford 76638  
Jim Truett, 4800 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76710  
Rev. Robert V. Lindsay, 1925 North 25th St., Waco 76706  
Rev. J. W. Sellers, 2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706

**WAXAHACHIE:**

Mrs. M. O. Speer, 221 38th, Corsicono 75110  
Mrs. James Ronton, Rt. 3, Midlothion 75065  
Rev. John H. McDoniels, 108 Center, Woxahochie 75165  
Rev. Louis Shombeck, Box 217, Midlothion 76065

**WEATHERFORD:**

Joé Weaver, Box 102, Oiney 76374  
Claude Fleming, Rt. 3, Box 356, Weatherford 76086  
Rev. James A. Hopkins, Jr., Box 155, Ranger 76470  
Rev. J. Harvey Raines, Box 70, Gronbury 76048

**BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY**

**Chairperson:** Dr. E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth 76104  
**Vice-Chairperson:** Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville 76401  
**Secretary:** Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 386, Hamilton 76531  
**Cabinet Representative:** Dr. Sidney Roberts, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102  
**Director of ACCOM:** Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

**CHAIRPERSONS:**

**Board of Ministry:** Dr. Don Pike, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118  
**Clergy Benefits:** Mr. B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133  
**Campus Ministry:** Rev. Richard Sechrist, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76706  
**Higher Education:** Dr. Jack Woolf, 315 Woodford, Arlington 76010  
**Vocational Guidance:** Rev. Eldon Traster, P. O. Box M, Euless 76039  
**ACCOM:** Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 5105 Brentwood Stair, Fort Worth 76112  
**Board of Pensions:** Dr. Walter L. Underwood, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102  
**Registrar Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications:**  
 Terry Nelson, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657  
**General Board Members:** Mrs. Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Ft. Worth 76107  
**Youth Members:** Doris Lewis and Zinnz Perkins  
**Lay Workers:** Dorothy Dahl, Gary Huddleston

**DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES**

**BROWNWOOD:**

Garland Anglin, Hamilton 76531  
 Mrs. Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834  
 Rev. Estill Allen, Box 1116, Blanket 76432

**FORT WORTH EAST**

Dr. Joe Spradlin, 1312 Cherokee, Arlington 76012  
 Mrs. Conner Scott, 2101 Juanita, Arlington 76013  
 Rev. Robt. M. Turner, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105  
 Rev. Elden D. Traster, Jr., P. O. Box M, uless 76039

**FORT WORTH WEST**

Troy Barton, 2540 Wharton Dr., Fort Worth  
 Mrs. L. L. Patton, 4609 Berwick Dr., Fort Worth  
 Rev. Homer Kluck, 2824 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109  
 Rev. Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109

**TEMPLE**

H. F. Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove 76522  
 Dr. Connie Venable, c/a S. W. University, Georgetown 78626  
 Rev. Floyd Jennings, 2703 Forest Tr., Temple 76501  
 Rev. Garrett Creppon, 311 E. Univ., Georgetown 78626

**WACO:**

Larry West, 9713 Timberview, Waco 76710  
 Neil Jones, Rt. 2, Box 44A McGregor 76657  
 Rev. W. L. Shaw, 514 Tyler St., Waco 76704  
 Rev. Richard Sechrist, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701

**WAXAHACHIE:**

Henry Moore, 1904 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana  
 Mrs. S. J. Vaughn, III, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro  
 Rev. Wesley A. Howard, 1412 No. 37th, Corsicana 75110  
 Rev. Uriah L. Stegman, Jr., Drawer J, Frast

**WEATHERFORD:**

Rev. Len Layne, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067  
 Rev. Charles J. McAfee, Box 309, Cleburne 76031  
 Mrs. Joe Rex Brown, 1307 Syracuse, Breckenridge 76024  
 Mrs. Roy J. Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

**Chairperson:** Dr. Sam Hamlett, 1304 W. Lavender Lane, Arlington, Texas  
**Vice Chairperson:** Rev. G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco 76704  
**Secretary:** Mrs. Ewell Arthur, Old Sidney Rd., Comanche  
**Representative from UMW:** Mrs. A. J. Manning, 917 Morris Ave., Waco 76706  
**Cabinet Representative:** Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801  
**Dir. of Council on Ministries:** Luther Henry, Sr., Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

**DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES****BROWNWOOD:**

Mrs. Euell Arthur, Old Sidney Rd., Comanche 76442  
 Mr. Tammy Young, Texas Inc., Bangs 76823  
 Rev. Joe Caaper, 1805 Concho, Coleman 76834  
 Rev. Denzil Wright, 504 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446

**FORT WORTH EAST:**

Mrs. Don Campbell, 109 Allendale, Bedford 76021

Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Claverdale, Fort Worth 76134

Rev. John Basham, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013

Rev. Wilton J. Goodwin, P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051

**FORT WORTH WEST:**

James Warden, Box 10043, Fort Worth 76114

Mrs. H. H. Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111

Rev. Alfred G. Sanford, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106

Rev. Gilbert Ferrell, 612 W. 4th St., Fort Worth 76102

**TEMPLE:**

Mrs. Arthur Collier, III, Temple 76501

Mr. William E. Poteet, 2625 W. Ave. Q, Temple 76501

Rev. Robert Briles, P. O. Box 3526, Temple 76501

**WACO:**

Mrs. A. J. Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76706

Mrs. Robert Wooldridge, 2637 Glendale Rd., Waco 76110

Rev. B. C. Dugger, 3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76106

Rev. Kenneth Boatman, 1300 Herring Ave., Waco 76706

**WAXAHACHIE:**

Willie Hodge, Rt. 6, Box 286, Corsicana 75110

Mrs. J. B. Porter, Rt. 1, Box 99, Hubbard 76648

Rev. Claude Davison, 304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645

Rev. Dale W. Rider, Box 205, Wortham 76693

**WEATHERFORD:**

Jim Cherry, Box 723, Cleburne 76031

Ben McAdams, Rt. 3, Box 16, Weatherford

Rev. James Lane, Box 194, Newcastle 76372

Rev. Kyle Glenn, Box 266, Springtown 76082

**COMMISSION ON LAY CONCERNS**

**CONFERENCE LAY LEADER**

Pat Stroman

P. O. Box 7309

7409 Brentwood Circle

Waco, Texas 76710



**Assoc. Conf L. L.:**

J. W. Perry  
P. O. Box 1200  
3208 Oak Ridge  
Temple, Texas 76501

**Assoc. Conf L. L.:**

Jack S. Stewart  
1307 Royal Oaks  
Waco, Texas 76710

**SUB-CONFERENCE LAY LEADER****Waco-Temple**

Eddie Evans  
902 Faulkner  
Waco, Texas 76704

**Brownwood-Weatherford**

Foster Miller  
Box 785  
Coleman, Texas 76834

**Weatherford-Waxahachie**

Robert T. Childress  
811 Colonial  
Cleburne, Texas 76301

**Ft. Worth East-West**

Tom Shadowens  
1153 Evans Ave.  
Ft. Worth, Texas 76104

**Conf. Dir. of U. M. M.**

Dean Davis  
812 S. Collins  
Arlington, Texas 76010

**Conf. Dir. of Lay Speaking**

Walter Shoenfeld  
Box 704  
1006 Willow Creek Road  
Cleburne, Texas 76031

**Recording Secretary**

Jerry Brown  
424 Elmwood  
Waco, Texas 76710

**Treasurer**

Charles L. Hearn  
1201 Glenhaven  
Cleburne, Texas 76031

**CABINET REPRESENTATIVE**

H. Brown Lloyd  
P. O. Box 7740  
Waco, Texas 76710

**DISTRICT COMMISSIONS FOR LAY CONCERNS****Brownwood:**

**District Lay Leader:** Benjamin F. Barnes, 788 No. Neblett, tephenville 76401

**Sub - District Lay Leader:** Bill Barkley, Hamilton 76531

**District Director of U.M.M.:** Darrell Womack, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** J. Ed Johnson, Brownwood 76801

**Fort Worth East District:**

**Lay Leader:** Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington 76013

**Associate Lay Leader:** Bill Palm, Rt. 7, Box 255C, Fort Worth 76119; Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134; Edward Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth 76104; Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117; Sneed Kaker, 302 Huntington Dr., Euless 76039.

**Fort Worth West District:**

**District Lay Leader:** H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek Dr., Ft. Worth 76107

**District President of U.M.U.:** Mrs. Bonnie Britton, 3741 Fenton 76133

**Associate District Lay Leader:** B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Warton 76113

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** Ken Haas, 512 Walnut Creek Dr., Azle, Texas 76020

**Sub District Lay Leaders:** Calvin Jackson, 5712 Cockrell 76133; Clyde Marshall, 4812 Hildring Dr. E. 76109; Bob Banks, 4401 Marys Creek 76116; Wilburn Newsom, 4129 Clayton Rd. W. 76116; E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl. 76116; Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher 76126; Dale Weir, 4824 Terrace Trail 76114; Jim Wilson, Box 10043 76114; Mac J. Abels, 1372 Sheffield Pl. 76112

#### Temple District

**District Lay Leader:** W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541

**Sub-District Lay Leaders:** Dr. George Fowler, Box 22, Bartlett 76511; Fred T. Green, Rt. 4, Box 175A, Belton 76513; W. A. Scott, 1301 Missouri, Killeen 76541; Clifford Worthy, Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528; Willie B. Cook, 705 S. 32nd, Temple 76501; Clarence Sargent, 405 Smith, Belton 76513; Clyde W. Graham, 1000 N. 7th, Temple 76501; Roy Conner, Beehouse 76512; Dr. Glen A. Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor 76574; W. H. Conner, P. O. Box 73, Georgetown 76826; Mrs. Gaylon McGilvray, Round Rock 78664.

**Secretary-Treasurer:** Les Jenkins, 3305 Pecan, Temple 76501

**District President of United Methodist Women:** Mrs. Gaylon McGilvray, Round Rock 78664

**District Director of United Methodist Men:** Jim Lea, Box 191, Round Rock 78664

**District Director of Lay Speaking:** Don Allison, 2706 Jackson Dr., Gatesville 76528

#### Waco District:

**District Lay Leader:** Walter Kruse, 735 West 5th, McGregor 76657

**Associate Lay Leader:** Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lone, Waco 76704

**Sub-District Lay Leaders:** Hillary Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco 76705; Charles Osborne, Coolidge 76686; E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana 76686; Vernon Brinkley, 1209 West 5th, McGregor 76657; Allen Johnston, 700 E. Hopkins, Mexia, 76667; Bobby Schrieber, 2819 Cumberland, Waco 76710; Dan R. Dudley, 2840 Wooded Acres, Waco 76710; Robert Briscoe, Rt. 1, Coolidge 76735; A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waco 76703; Henry Klatt, 5016 Meadow Wood, Waco 76710.

**District Director Lay Speaking:** M. G. "Bud" Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco 76710

**Promotional Activities:** Tammy Suits, 2524 Wooddale Dr., Waco 76710

**Recording Secretary:** Donald Barrington, 2221 Hanover Dr., Waco 76710

**Treasurer:** W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial Ave., Waco 76710

**District President of U.M.W.:** Mrs. Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson Dr., Waco 76710

**District President of United Methodist Youth:**

**Ministerial Advisors:** Ernest DeWald, P. O. Box 3189, Waco 76707; Ervin M. Gathings, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76703; G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704

**Waxahachie District:**

**District Lay Leader:** Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th St., Corsicana 75110.

**District U.M.W. President:** Mrs. Robert Treese, P. O. Box 324, Red Oak 75154

**Associate Lay Leaders:** James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065; W. C. Bynum, 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie 75165; Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119; Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford 76670.

**District Secretary-Treasurer:** W. G. Stephenson, 106 Trinity Lane, Waxahachie 76165.

**Weatherford District:**

**District Lay Leader:** Carroll Wilson, 805 West Oak, Olney 76046

**Associate, Lay Life and Work:** Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne 76031

**Associate, Stewardship & Finance:** Bob Harrison, 1510 N. Jeannette, Breckenridge 76024

**Director of Methodist Men:** Gene Cox, Rt. 4, Box 66C, Cleburne 76031

**Director of Lay Speaking:** Ed Pace, 517 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76024

**Director Lay Leadership & Training:** Joe Weaver, Box 102, Olney 76374

**Director of Wills & Legacies:** Frank Jennings, 620 Fourth St., Graham 76046

**CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**

**Chairperson:** J. D. Phillips, 3412 Montcastle, Fort Worth 76119

**Vice-Chairperson:** Mrs. Doris Jackson, 5217 Cockrell, Fort Worth 76133

**Secretary (Cabinet):** Michael Patison, Box 965, Temple 76501

**Cabinet Representative:** H. Brown Loyd, Box 7740, Waco 76701

**President of United Methodist Women:** Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501

**Conference Lay Leader:** Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

**Director of Council on Ministries:** Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

**Youth Representative:** Dorris Lewis; **Minority Representative:** Kenneth Sears.

**Additional Members:**

**Clergy:** S. W. Curtis, Henry Masters, Luther Henry, Sr., Al Sanford, Wm. E. Mitchell, J. B. Richardson, E. M. Cooper, Charles Shelley, James E. Shuler, Gilbert Ferrell, A. J. Cooper.

**Lay:** Tom Shadowens, Cliff Dobbins, Ted C. Peters, Clifford Davis, Clifton Bryant, Willie Cook, Mrs. Kenneth Boatman, Jack Tecklenberg, Dean F. Davis, Abbie Booker, Timothy Oglesby, Jackie Thompson, Margin Hooks, Miss Jackie Stanley, Theodore Lee.

**CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

**Chairperson:** Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, Box 773, Temple 76501

**Vice - Chairperson:** Mr. Ralph Shelley, 1702 Weiler Blvd., Fort Worth 76112

**Secretary:** Mr. Raymond Geye, Waxahachie 76165

**Additional Members:**

**Clergy:** Dr. Ervin Gathings, 1300 Austin, Waco 76701; Rev. Bab Weathers, Box 485, Brownwood, 76901; Rev. Jack Riley, Box 1276, Corsicana 76110; Rev. Carrall H. Thompson, Box 114, Cleburne 76031

**Lay:** Hillary Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco 76704; DeWitt Shaw, Mileral Wells; Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76116; J. Edward Johnson, 1st National Bank Building, Brownwood 76801

**CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

**Chairperson:** Rev. Robert W. Sanders, Box 793, Winters 79567

**Vice-Chairperson:** Mrs. Tulley Stanley, 1772B Dallas Circle, Waco 76704

**Secretary:** Mrs. McKay Rice, Moody 76557

**District Representatives:**

**Clergy:** Robert Sanders, John Hutcheson, Ray Bassett, Gary Lindley, N. F. Kuperle, Jr., Delbert Taylor, Jr., John F. Clifford, Wm. Horick

**Lay:** Miss Marguerite Ross, Jerry Pruitt, Mrs. Bill Padan, Mrs. R. W. Anderson, Mrs. C. W. Anderson, Mrs. Josie Vanderpool, Mrs. Tully Stanley, W. C. Bynum, Mark Janes, Jr.

**Four Members at Large:** Al Sanford, Mrs. Nettie Manning, Mrs. Roger G. Janes, Mrs. Willie Long Smith

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

**Clergy:** Warren Oliff (1977), W. V. Bane (1977), Walter Underwood (1975), Eugene Robertson (1975), Ernest DeWald (1976), James Campbell (1976),

**Lay:** Ernest Sanders (1977); W. C. Thompson (1977); Carrall Wilson (1975); John Peeler Estes (1975), Horace Maples (1976), Wm. G. Poole (1976).

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MINUTES**

**Clergy:** Richard Penna, 1703 Signet, Euless 76039, E. Frank Leach, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116.

**Lay:** John Brelsford, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; Mrs. Sam McQuerns, 3625 Fentan, Fort Worth 76109.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS**

**Chairperson:** Walter Underwood, (1980), 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

**Vice-Chairperson:** B. F. Carrall (1980), 3821 Whartan, Fort Worth 76133

**Secretary:** Dr. Robert Chapman, (1976), 5008 Strummer, Fort Worth 76118

**Treasurer:** J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

**Additional Members:**

**Clergy:** Robert Richmond (1976), Floyd Baulware (1976), Margan Garrett (1976), Richard Freeman (1976), Don Osada (1980), Leonard Radde (1980), Frank L. Turner, Jr., (1980), Clyde Graham (1980), Robert T. Childres, Jr., (1980).

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY**

**Clergy:** Erwin M. Gathings, W. B. Layd, G. J. Goff

**Lay:** Pat Stroman, Walter Krause

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES (QUADRENNIAL)****Chairperson:** Robert V. Lindsey, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76708**Secretary:** Harvey Raines, Box 70, Granbury 76048**Additional Members****Clergy:** Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103**Lay:** Dean Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham 76046; Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103**TRUSTEES OF THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION****1975:** Sidney Roberts, Frank Bliss, Luther Henry, Sr.**1976:** J. Edward Johnson, Carroll Baird.**1977:** William Riley, H. Brown Loyd, Harry Noah, Gordon Dennis**1978:** Willie Sears, Jr., Earl Cox, III, Bill Meglasson.**TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION****Brownwood:** Dr. Wm. Trogdon**Fort Worth East:** Ted C. Peters**Fort Worth West:** Raleigh Francis**Temple:** S. Ross Greenwood**Waco:** J. R. Milam**Waxahachie:** David Helmer**Weatherford:** W. E. Boger**TRUSTEE, MT. SEQUOYAH METHODIST ASSEMBLY**

W. V. Bane, Box 67, Weatherford 76086

**TRUSTEES, GLEN LAKE CAMP****Chairperson:** Ernest DeWald, (1977), Box 3189, Waco 76707**Vice-Chairperson:** Bill Fikes (1975), 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013**Secretary:** Les Lundberg (1975), P. O. Box 607, Valley Mills 76698**Additional Members:**

Tim Russell (1976), Richard Sechrist (1975), Cleon Flanagan (1976), Richard Chaffin (1975), Art Walker, Sr. (1976), M. G. Smathers (1976), Jim Warden (1976), Cliff Dobbins (1977).

**INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR THE AGED****Trustees:** Robert W. Gladney, William S. Fisher, Billy Mack Patteson, L. C. Young**DIRECTOR METHODIST HOME****Director:** Dr. Judge M. Lyle (1977), 3901 Westcliff Rd. S., Fort Worth 76109**At Large:** Dr. L. Stanley Williams (1977), C. A. Tatum (1976), Judge Darrell Hester (1976), Roy Grogan (1976), Dr. Ray Goens (1976), Dr. Connie Yerwood Conners (1976), Judke Tom Reavley (1977).

**COMMISSIONERS METHODIST HOME****CLERGY:****Brownwood:** W. L. Milner**Fort Worth East:** J. D. Phillips**Fort Worth West:** John McKee**Temple:** Vernan Whittington**Waco:** Ervin Gathings**Waxahachie:** Glen Jones**Weatherford:** Donald F. Osada**Lay**

J. E. Dobbs

Mrs. R. W. Anderson

B. F. Carrall

Ernest Schillingburg

Paul Marable

Tom Eady

Robert Childress

**TRUSTEES HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS****Chairperson:** James H. Campbell (1977), 4200 Camp Bowis, Fort Worth 76107**Vice-Chairperson:** Charles Hearn (1975), 3101 Glen Haven, Cleburne 76031**Secretary:** Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1977), Box 88, Comanche 76442**Additional Members:****Clergy:** Robert L. Robertson (1977), Edward H. Otwell (1975), Glenn C. Bowman (1976), Sidney Roberts (1976), Eric Purnell (1977).**Lay:** Warren Fuller (1976), E. J. Hughes (1975).**TRUSTEES METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS****Trustees:** W. M. Greenwaldt, Richard E. Milsap, Martha J. Chapman, Mrs. W. V. Bane.**At Large:** Ted McDonald, Darrell D. Gray, Ted Richardson, Wayne McCleskey, F. B. Ford, J. D. Maaring, Walter Underwood, Gaitther L. Day, H. J. Rhodes, Jr., Barcus Maore.**TRUSTEES WESLEYAN HOMES****1975:** L. C. Young, S. Ross Greenwood, W. R. Eanes, J. Edward Johnson, Ted C. Peters, James Campbell, Jack Payne, Eric Purnell.**1976:** Tam Graves, Lively Barwn, Judge M. Lyle, V. M. Monticue, W. A. Patterson, Don Scarborough, C. W. McCune.**1974:** Walter Underwood, W. M. Greenwaldt, Douglas Benald, Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, Robert Gladney, C. T. James, Pat Straman, Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong, W. J. Shelton.**TRUSTEES, HARRIS HOSPITAL****1975:** Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brawnlee, W. M. Greenwaldt, Ted C. Peters, W. E. Boger, Charles F. Dominy, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John M. Scott, C. Brodie Hyde.**1976:** C. A. Blanton, Judson C. Cramer, Robert W. Leonard, H. Brown Loyd, George Ann Carter, Raymond C. Gee, B. Larry Johnson, Walter L. Underwood, Earl R. Waddell, Sr.**1977:** W. V. Bane, Sol Brachman, Jack Payne, R. E. Cox, Jr., William S. Montgomery, I. C. Parker, Dr. Law Sane, Alvin Soniat, L. N. Wilemon!

**TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE**

**1977:** Raymond C. Gee, S. Wayne Reynolds, Earnest E. Sonders

**1975:** Charlie Hillard, C. Brodie Hyde, Ted C. Peters, Judson A. Cramer (at Large).

**1976:** R. E. Cox, Jr., Wolter L. Underwood, Gailbraith McF Weaver, Sidney Roberts (at Large).

**TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**

**1975:** Clay J. Berry, W. Grogan Lord, Gordon Dennis.

**1976:** Morgon Garrett.

**Trustee Southern Methodist University:**

Dr. C. C. Sessions, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 76165

**TRUSTEES ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

**1975:** Jack Riley, Box 1267, Corsicana 76110

**DIRECTORS THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Four persons to be nominated by the Cabinet (Gordon Dennis, rep.).

Five persons to be nominated by the new Board of Global Ministries.

**DIRECTORS, THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**

**1976:** Sidney Roberts, Dorothy Rofferty, Ed Otwell.

**1977:** Harold Eastland, Forest Markward, H. Brown Loyd.

**1978:** Willie Seors, Earl Cox, III, Bill Meglasson.

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

**Brownwood District:** Gordon Dennis, Robert Sanders, Bob Weathers, K. A. Sparks, W. T. Harlow, E. J. Hughes.

**Fort Worth East District:** H. F. Meier, Jr., Lively Brown, Richard Penno, James N. Patterson, Harry Noah, Nathaniel K. Woods, Eugene Robertson.

**Fort Worth West District:** Sidney Roberts, Richard Millsop, Walter Underwood, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John Brelsford, Woldemar Sindt, Al Stephens.

**Temple District:** Michael Patison, W. M. Greenwoldt, Homer Pumphrey, William S. Fisher, S. Ross Greenwood, W. Glen Rucker, Robert Gilmore.

**Waco District:** H. Brown Loyd, Hiram Johnson, Ervin Gothings, Hillory Standifer, Henry Rodde, Larry Hickman, A. J. Cooper.

**Waxahachie District:** C. C. Sessions, John Dowd, John McDaniels, Claude Davison, Neol Crawford, E. A. (Mac) Stronge, Frank McCoy.

**Weatherford District:** W. V. Bane, Ellis Holden, Donald Osada, Carl J. Mehaffy, Jr., Horvey Raines, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Tim Williams, Wm. R. Anderson, Jr.

**DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY**

**Brownwood District:** Gordon Dennis, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Frank Turner, John P. McClatchy, Denzil Wright, Warren Oliff.

**Fort Worth East District:** H. F. Meier, Jr., Eddis R. Sluder, J. D. Phillips, John Ogden, Jack Payne, Robert Turner, Don Pike.

**Fort Worth West District:** Sidney Roberts, Homer Kluck, James B. Ansley, Timothy Russell, Tany G. Campbell, John McKee.

**Temple District:** Michael Patison, Robert H. Briles, Robert E. Messer, Floyd Jennings, Allen Gass, John B. Richardson.

**Waco District:** H. Brown Layd, J. W. Sellers, B. C. Dugger, Ernest Edwald, Richard Freeman, R. Terrell Nelson, E. M. Cooper.

**Waxahachie District:** C. C. Sessions, Robert W. Richmond, Paul Wiseman, Louis Shambeck, Jack Riley, U. L. Stegman, Joe Fagg.

**Weatherford District:** W. V. Bane, James A. Hopkins, Jr., Dale Hunt, C. J. McAfee, Lloyd Sansom, Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., James V. Darnell.

#### **DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE**

Luther Henry, Sr., Sidney Roberts, Floyd Jennings.

#### **COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN**

Three clergy: Tom Graves, G. J. Goff, Richard Penna.

Three laymen: Dolphin Whitehead, Cliff Dabbins, Ron Patterson.

Three laywomen: Mrs. Kay Hansma, Mrs. Judy Holloway, Mrs. Ernestine

#### **THE TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES**

Assembly representatives, Division representatives, CROP-CWS representatives, to be selected by a committee of the chairman of the cabinet, chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, conference council director, and assistant to the bishop.

#### **MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE**

**Clergy:** John K. McKee, Morgan Garrett, Kenneth Bass, W. V. Bane.

**Lay:** Carroll Wilson, Cisco; Frank McCoy, Waxahachie; George Farrell, Temple; Bill Barkley, Brownwood.

#### **NOMINATIONS BY THE BISHOP**

#### **COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION**

G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704; W. M. Greenwaldt, Box 773, Temple 76501; James Darnell, Box 88, Graham 76046; Elden Traster, Jr., Box M, Eules 76039; Hiram Johnson, Box 7204, Waco 76710.

**Reserves:** J. D. Phillips, 3412 Mantcastle, Fort Worth 76119; Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadawbrook, Fort Worth 76103; Carroll H. Thompson, 4833 Silkirk, Fort Worth 76109; John Ogden, Box 141, Arlington 76010; Bob Weathers, Box 485, Brownwood 76801.



**COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY**

**Chairperson:** Don Pike, 7301 Glenview Dr., Fort Worth 76118

**Vice-Chairperson:** Robert Briles, Box 3536, Temple 76501

**Secretary:** Jay L. Beavers, Box 205, Colleyville 76034.

**Treasurer:** C. Dale Hunt, 802 No. Elm, Weatherford 76086.

**Registrar:** R. Terry Nelson, 500 So. Madison, McGregor 76651.

**Lay Registrar:** J. Chas. Shelby, 6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth 76138.

**Asst. Lay Registrar:** Chas. Rice, Box 340, Keller 76248.

**Com. on Conference Relations:** Lloyd Samson, Box 305, Olney 76374.

**1975:** Jay Beavers, Box 205, Colleyville, 76034; Ernest DeWald, Box 3189, Waco 76707; Luther Henry, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107; J. B. Holt, 3420 Centenary, Dallas, 75115; R. Terrell Nelson, 500 S. Madison, McGregor; Don Pike, 7031 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118; Warren Oliff, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; Lloyd Sansom, Box 305, Olney, 76374; Dale Hunt, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086.

**1980:** Joe Saylor, Box 733, Cleburne 76031; Louis Shambeck, Box 366, Santa Anna, Robert Briles, Box 3536, Temple 76501; Sidney Roberts, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; John Shaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104; Richard Jenkins, 101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710; James Darnell, Box 88, Graham 76046; Charles Rice, Box 340, Keller 76248; B. Thomas Tribble, Box 6296, Fort Worth 76115; Charles Shelley, 6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth 76133; Richard Penna, 1703 Signet, Euless 76039; Ronald D. Ballard, TWC, Fort Worth 76105; John McKee, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116.

**COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**Chairperson:** Bishow W. McFerrin Stowe.

**Vice-Chairperson:**

**Secretary:**

**Additional Members:**

**Clergy:** Gordon Dennis, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801; H. F. Meier, Jr., 5105 Ederville Rd., Fort Worth 76112; Sidney Roberts, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; Michael Patison, Box 965, Temple 76501; H. Brown Loyd, Box 7740, Waco 76710; C. C. Sessions, 156 Waxahachie 76165 W. V. Bane, Box 67, Weatherford 76086.

**Lay:** Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville 76401; Carroll Wilson, Olney 76374; Walter Schoenfeld, 1006 Willow Creek Rd., Cleburne 76031; Richard O'Neal, 7217 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76112; H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek Dr., Fort Worth 76107; W. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76116; Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657; Ibert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Carsicana 76110; Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710; Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3404 Buffalo Dr., Temple 76501; Mrs. John T. Rogers, 2809 Fort Worth 76133.

## ROLL OF CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted

## RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
Baker, Daniel B.	Rt. 5, Box 146A, Lubbock, 76410
Baker, W. W.	530 S. Denton St., Mexia 76667
Barnes, D. L.	203 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Barnett, H. H., Sr.	Box 221 R, Groesbeck 76642
Benkley, Fred G.	Rt. 3, Box 22A, Cleburne 76031
Boyd, R. Herman	1301 Laporte Dr., Waco 76710
Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76010
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	4359 Clay, Fort Worth 76109
Brown, G. Alfred	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth 76103
Brown, Leroy	1102 Trace Road, Cleburne 76031
Brown, Otis	909 Rodgers, Graham 76046
Buttrill, C. M.	Box 342, McGregor 76657
Cantrell, P. E.	402 1/2 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
Christopher, Paul	c/o Bob Christopher, 3500 Potomac, Dallas 75205
Cole, Charles H.	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657
Craig, E. L.	2706 20th St., Lubbock 79410
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401
Davenport, J. Lester	Box 302, Meridian 76665
Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110
Dunson, Wallace H.	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710
Ellis, Cecil M.	P. O. Box 3542, Sta. A, c/o Mrs. Esther Rust, Arlington 76010
Ferrill, Alton W.	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132
Flynn, W. A.	4666 S. Ridge Ter., Fort Worth 76133
Foote, Gaston	3501 Bellaire Dr. N., Apt. 40, Fort Worth 76109
Franklin, Samuel M.	Box 61, Mexia 76667
Freeman, M. A. L.	1905 E. 17th St., Austin 78702
Gafford, Alvin S.	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Gill, J. W.	Route 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661
Glaze, J. L.	3544 Tribble Dr., Grand Prairie 75050
Goodman, E. Payton	5320 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Gordon, E. R.	5705 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth 76117
Grace, S. Ross	502 W. 7th, Cisco 76437
Greebon, George	3520 Avenue E, Fort Worth 76105
Hall, H. R.	614 Hurt Street, Dublin 76446
Harnkla, W. L.	1005 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103
Harrell, W. E.	825 N. 15th, Waco 76706
Haynes, L. L.	5905 Maceo, Fort Worth 76112
Hearn, Kester M.	3104 Binyon, Fort Worth 76133
Herrington, Rollo J.	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710
Hollowell, Howard H.	3817 Lingustrum, Abilene 79650
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth 76111
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie 75165
Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain, Fort Worth 76111
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	2201 So. Uni. Blvd., Denver, Colo. 80210
Johnson, Floyd E.	2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710
Johnson, Roy F.	3809 Childress, Fort Worth 76119
Jones, Claude P.	4750 Norma, Apt. 110, Fort Worth 76103
Keesee, S. A.	700 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Kuykendall, Henry E.	2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby 76561
Lightfoot, E. H.	8001 Westvale, Fort Worth 76116
McCord, B. L.	5417 Wedgewood Dr., Fort Worth 76133
McCree, D. L.	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046
Miller, A. J.	2713 Avenue Z, Temple 76501
Morton, J. E.	703 S. Avenue M., Clifton 76634
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Oteman 76834
Muse, Luckie E.	1225 Turner, Waco 76704
Ogle, J. S.	2812 Herring, Waco 76708
Oglesby, Jackson C.	1818 Doss Cir., Arlington 76013
Oliver, J. L.	1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401
Olson, Lloyd H.	165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214, San Jose, Cal. 95123
Patterson, Jos. I.	4005 Benmar, Fort Worth 76103
Peacock, Allen A.	3309 Peachtree Lane, Arlington 76010
Perdue, Guy E.	304 E. College St., Comanche 76442
Piott, Ernest D.	112 Varsity Ct., Arlington 76013
Pittman, W. W.	Rt. 5, Temple 76501
Porter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lydan Ave., Fort Worth 76109
Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nuëces, Coleman 76834
Price, Henry	Route 4, Waxahachie 76165
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo 76109
Riley, P. E.	5805 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth 76112

Name	Address
Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd, Brownwood 76801
Salyer, O. B.	CHS, 3706 Berkley Ave., 28 Pines, Cal. 92218
Schulze, Urban A.	Rt. 1, ox 38, Riesel 76682
Sloyden, Milton	1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford 76021
Smith, Hubert C.	6748 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth 76116
Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard St., Irving 76060
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705
Son, Thad E.	1514 Carolina, Amarillo 79102
Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107
Stephens, Oran	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas 75224
Stone, R. Frank	Box 486, Georgetown 78626
Sudlath, Frank K.	421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. Carolina 28305
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107
Swain, Karl L.	24 Wright St., Las Vegas, Nevada 89110
Thrash, Floyd W.	4708 Melita, Fort Worth 76133
Utley, Paul W.	8119 Woodhew Rd., Dallas 75228
Wamsley, Walter	4608 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 76105
Ward, W. W.	4940 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth 76103
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 1122, Arlington 76010
Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters 76567
Williams, Horace W.	1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37215
Williams, J. D. F.	P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth 76109
Williams, Walter F.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667
Wooten, C. D.	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031

#### RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Name	Address
Bartos, Frank	1015 N. 20th St., Waco 76707
Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie 76165
Siler, George F.	Route 2, Maody 76557

#### SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

Name	Address
Michael Lee Stovall	12881 Mont Fort, Apt. 119, Dallas 75230
Robert W. Irish	

#### EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

— A —

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, Estill F.	Box 1116, Blanket 76431	Blanket - May
Allen, Gene F.	228 Bermuda, Waco 76705	Waco Lakeview, Elm Mott
Anderson, Arthur B.	Texas Ave., Mart 76664	Mart First, Ben Hur
Ansley, James B.	1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104	Chaplain, Harris Hospital

— B —

Baker, Bruce	Box 12, Round Rock 78664	Round Rock - Hutto
Bailey, J. Morris	2016 Haman, Waco 76707	Disability
Ballard, Ronnie D.	Texas Wesleyan College Fort Worth 76105	Professor TWC
Bane, W. W.	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	DS Weatherford Dist.
Basham, John H.	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	Arlington Epworth
Bass, Kenneth E.	Box 765, Crawford 76638	Crawford, Oglesby, Compton
Bassett, Roy T.	Box 288, Sheffield 76080	Smithfield
Beavers, Jay L.	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	Handley, Assoc
Bettis, Joseph D.		Professor, Univ of Nebraska
Black, Walter G.	Box 40200, Everman 76040	Everman
Blancett, E. F.	Box 768, Bangs 76823	Bangs Parish
Boatman, Kenneth L.	1300 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	Waco, Herring Ave.
Boulware, Floyd A.	326 N. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth 76111	Fort Worth Riverside
Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 367, Joshua 76058	Joshua - Cahill
Boyd, Wm. P.	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	Hurst, First, Assoc.
Briles, Robert H.	Box 3536, Temple 76501	Temple, Seventh St.
Brooks, Tommy C.	111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	Chaplain, Methodist Home
Brown, H. Lively	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	Hurst, First
Bruce, Dan D.	4101 Chestnut, Temple 76501	Harker Heights
Buhl, Arthur	313 N. Center, Arlington 76012	Arlington 1st, Associate

## — C —

Name	Address	Appointment
Cade, W. V.	1437 Milmo Dr., Fort Worth 76134	Fort Worth Morningside
Camp, C. Dennis	1002 Houston St., Killeen 76541	Chaplain, USA
Campbell, James H.	4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth Arlington Heights
Campbell, Tany G.	800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First, Assoc.
Chaffin, E. Richard	Box 336, Santa Anna 76878	Santa Anna Parish
Chamness, Gene	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	Groesbeck - Thornton
Chandler, James	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76014	Trinity, Assoc.
Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutto Road, Georgetown 78626	Dean, Southwestern University
Cliffart, John Frederick	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	Blooming Grove - Dresden
Clinesmith, Troy C.	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	Asst. Dir. Meth Home
Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	Glen Rose - Walnut Springs
Cooper, E. M.	408 Carver, Waco 76704	Waco, St. James
Cooper, Joe	1609 S. Concho, Coleman 76834	Coleman, Trinity Parish
Cox, Homer S.	3809 Dakota Trail, Fort Worth, 76135	Disability
Craig, Wm. M.	7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118	Richland Hills, Assoc
Crawford, W. C.	Box 8101, Fort Worth 76112	Fort Worth Eastern Hills
Crowley, Weldon S.	Southern College, Lakeland, Florida 33801	Florida Callege
Cronk, A. L.	9000 White Settlement, Fort Worth 76108	Fort Worth, Wesley
Curd, Michael T.	6041 Wander Dr., Fort Worth 76133	Wedgewood Assoc.
Curtis, S. W.	920 Hines, Waco 76706	Mexia - Groesbeck Parish

## — D —

Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 989, Midland 76701	Director, Girls Ranch
Darnell, James W.	Box 88, Graham 76046	Graham, First
Davis, Jerden	Box 3683, Temple 76501	Temple, St. Paul - Grace
Davison, Claude	304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	Hillsboro, Line St. - Malone
Dennis, Gordon	Box 1665, Brownwood 76801	DS Brownwood District
DeWald, Ernest O.	Pcx 3189, Waco 76707	Waco, St. John
Dowd, John	Box 249, Ennis 75119	Ennis, First
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	2209 Stewart Dr., Waco 76708	Waco, Lake Shore - Bosqueville
Duncan, A. Bailey	Box 342, Hubbard 76648	Hubbard, First - Mt. Calm

## — E —

Elliott, Ray	Box 88, Ballinger 76821	Ballinger Parish
Elison, James H.	1500 S. Main, Fort Worth 76104	Chap. - Tarrant County Hosp. Dist. - Ft. Worth Area Council of Churches
Evans, Bob	3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117	Ft. Worth, St. Luke

## — F —

Fogg, Joe D.	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	Alvarado
Fallon, George	1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012	Arlington, North
Ferrill, Gilbert	P. O. Box 9547, Fort Worth, 76107	Exec. Sec. Meth. Bd. of Missions
Finley, James L.	928 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth, 76114	Fort Worth River Oaks
Fisher, W. S.	Box 205, Belton 76413	Belton, First
B. Gary Fitzgerald	P. O. Box 3086, Waco 76707	Evangelist
Flanagan, Cleon	Box 529, Clifton 76634	Clifton, Coyote
Francis, John Ed	30-31 Kirshima Dal-Chone, Nishi Tsutsu-jiaaka Komeoka shi-Kyoto-fu, Japan	Missionary, Japan
Franklin, Dean	Box 287, Burleson 76028	Burleson, First
Freeman, Richard M.	Box 7464, Waco 76710	Waco, First
Fuqua, Verne	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem., Assoc.

## — G —

Garrett, Morgan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
Gathings, Ervin M.	1300 Austin Ave. Waco 76701	Waco, Austin Ave.

Name	Address	Appointment
Gillis, Bert M.	Box 100, Saginaw 76079	Saginaw - Dido
Goff, G. J.	1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco 76704	Waco, Wesley
Goodwin, Wilton J.	Rt. 1, Box 2271, Grapevine 76051	Grapevine
Goss, James A.	Box 44, Bartlett 76411	Bartlett, First - Granger
Graves, John Thomas	Box 210, Georgetown 78626	Georgetown, First
Greenwaldt, W. M.	Box 773, Temple 76501	Temple, First

## — H —

Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 15, Mt. Calm	Disability
Harper, John	Box 254, Azle 76020	Azle
Haynes, Robert	1400 E. Seminary Dr., Fort Worth 76115	Fort Worth, Carter Park
Hazlewood, J. Done	Box 13483, Fort Worth 76118	Fort Worth, Davis Memorial
Helm, Luther J.	Box 591, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, Wesley
Henderson, Doyle Steven	Box 99, Hico 76457	Hico Parish
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107	Dir. Conference Council on Ministry
Hewitt, E. D.	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	Breckenridge, St. Paul
Hitt, H. Dan	900 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115	Fort Worth, St. Paul
Hodges, J. W.	Drawer E, Lamkin 76460	Hannibal - Huckaby - Lingleville
Hollen, Ellis, Jr.	Box 509, Graham 76046	Graham, Salem
Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225	Murray, Tank Valley Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Holloway, Robert W.	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	Red Oak
Hopkins, James A.	Box 155, Ranger 76470	Ranger, Olden - Strawn
Horick, William H.	Box 136, Evant 76525	Evant Parish
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	101 S. 30th, Corsicana 76110	Corsicana, Central & United Christian Ministry
Howell, Maggart B.	2855 Tamworth Rd., Fort Worth 76116	Disability
Humphrey, Roland Q.	4625 Wichita Ave., Fort Worth 76119	Fort Worth Wichita Ave.
Hunt, C. Dale	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, Couts Memorial
Hunt, Richard A.	Psychology Serv., SMU, Dallas 75222	Assoc. Prof., SMU
Hutcheson, J. D.	Box 612, Whitney 76692	Whitney, Coon Creek

## — J —

Jenkins, Richard	101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710	Woodway - Speegleville
Jennings, Floyd L.	2703 Forest Trail, Temple 76501	Minister to Society
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 7204, Waco 76710	Waco, Cogdell Mem., Brookview
Johnson, James N.	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	Valley Mills - Mosheim
Johnson, John C.	Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086	Holder's Chapel, Besthesda
Jones, Glenn E.	601 Overlook Dr., Kerens 75114	Kerens - Rice

## — K —

Kelley, Don C.	305 Oscar, Fort Worth 76106	Fort Worth Diamond Hill - Colvory
Kelley, Leonard D.	808 Pin Oak, Arlinton 76021	Chaplain, USAF
Kluck, Hamer R.	2824 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109	Campus Minister TCU
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	2416 W. Merry, Fort Worth 76110	Fort Worth Matthews Memorial

## — L —

Lane, James W.	Box 194, Newcastle 76374	Newcastle - Loving - Crestview
Layne, Len	203 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067	Mineral Wells, First
Leach, E. Frank	2820 Loredo, Fort Worth 76116	Fort Worth Western Hills
Lindsey, Robert V.	1920 N. 25th, Waco 76708	Waco, Trinity

Name	Address	Appointment
Loggins, John H.	Box 237, Ferris 75125	Ferris - Trumbull
Lord, Richard P.	720 Bedford Ct. West Hurst 76053	Hurst, St. Paul
Loyd, H. Brown	Box 7740, Waco 76710	DS, Waco District
Lukert, John	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103	Meadowbrook, Associate
— M —		
Marigham, C. A.	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	Wesley - Emhouse
Marney, Benjamin B.	Box 588, Eastland 76648	Eastland
Marrs, Kent D.	Box 127, Gorman 76454	Gorman - Desdemona
Masters, Henry L.	116 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth 76104	Met. Board of Mission Staff
Matthews, George M.	410 W. 10th, Taylor 76574	Taylor, 10th St., Lawrence Chapel - Beakiss
McAfee, Chas. J.	Box 309, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul - Covington
McClatchey, John P.	1511 Second Ave., Brownwood 76801	Brownwood, Central
McBryde, Bennie C.	Golley 76044	Godley
McClęskęy, Archie H., Jr.	804 Combat Sup. Gp., Grand Forks AFB, ND. 58201	Chapel, USAF
McClure, Charles L.	1720 N. W. 25th, Fort Worth 76106	Fort Worth, Trinity
McCown, A. B.	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
McDanięls, John H.	108 Center, Waxahachie 76165	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights - Milford
McKee, John K.	6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116	Fort Worth, Ridglea
McManus, Ronnie	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109	Westcliff Assoc.
Mehaffy, Carl J., Jr.	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford First
Meler, H. F., Jr.	5105 Ederville Rd., Fort Worth 76112	DS, Fort Worth East District
Messer, Robert E.	Box 197, Troy 76579	Troy, Eddy - Bruceville - Mooreville
Metcalf, Cleo	4824 Hughes, Fort Worth 76119	Cowan, McMillan
Milsap, Richard F.	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109	Fort Worth, Central
Milner, W. L.	407 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444	DeLeon Parish
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Box 6425, Waco 76707	Camnus Minister, Baylor - Waco Inner City
Moore, Jack R.	2333 Robin Hood Grove, Grand Prairie 75050	Minister to Society
Murray, H. Doyle, III	416 College, Arlington 76010	Campus Minister UTA
— N —		
Nelson, R. Terrell	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	McGregor, First
— O —		
Ogden, John	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	Arlington, Trinity
Oloff, Warren	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	Stephenville, First - Pleasant Hill
Osada, Donald F.	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	Breckenridge, 1st Parish
Otwell, Edward H.	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109	Fort Worth, Westcliff
Ozmer, Harvey Lynn	Box 405, Colleyville 76034	Colleyville
— P —		
Parmer, Quay	313 N. Center, Arlington 76021	Arlington, First Associate
Patisan, Michael	Box 965, Temple 76501	DS, Temple District
Patteson, Billy Mack	Box 85, Waco 76703	Minister to Society
Payne, Jack	313 N. Center, Arlington 76021	Arlington, First
Penna, Richard G.	1703 Signet, Euless 76039	Bedford, Wm. C. Martin
Peppers, James L.	Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072	Palo Pinto, Brad - Grafford
Phillips, James D.	3412 Montcastle, Fort Worth 76119	Fort Worth, Eastwood
Pike, Don M.	7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
Pumphrey, Homer F.	Box 287, Copperas Cove 76552	Copperas Cove, Grace Parish
Purnell, Eric C.	522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth 76104	Fort Worth, St. Andrews
Purvis, Norman	3600 Memorial Dr., Waco 76711	Waco Service Memorial

## — R —

Name	Address	Appointment
Radde, Henry W.	Box 28, Mexis 76667	Mexia, First
Radde, Leonard	Box 852, Coleman 76834	Caleman, First - Novice
Raines, J. Harvey	Box 70, Granbury 76048	Granbury
Reaves, Leroy	Box 126, Aledo 76008	Aledo, Annetta
Reed, Cecil D.	HMC, 13th Spt. Bde., Fort Hood, 76545	Chaplain, US Army
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Box 486, Georgetown 78626	Exec. Dir. Wesleyan Homes
Reynolds, W. T.	Box 5117, Waco 76708	Sabbatical
Richardson, J. B.	514 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501	Temple, St. James
Rice, Charles T.	Box 340, Keller 76248	Keller
Richmond, Robert W.	505 W. Martin Waxahachie 75165	Waxahachie, First
Rider, Dale W.	Box 204, Wortham 76693	Wortham, Richland - Kirvin
Riley, Jack	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First
Roberts, Sidney	800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102	DS, Ft. Worth West District
Robertson, Eugene B.	2929 Forest Ave., Fort Worth 76112	Ft. Worth, Handley
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Rel., McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Professor, McMasters University
Robertson, Robert L.	P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221	Director Communications, Council - Tex., New Mex.
Rogers, L. Randall	2728 Ave. J., Fort Worth 76105	Tarrant County Hosp. Dist.
Rollins, Ray K.	6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth 76134	Fort Worth, St. Mark
Russell, Timothy A.	1600 Circle Park, Fort Worth 76106	Fort Worth, Boulevard

## — S —

Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Professor, McMasters University
Sanders, James A., Jr.	4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, Grace - Bethel
Sanders, Robert W.	Box 793, Winters 79567	Winters Parish
Sanford, Alfred G.	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106	Ft. Worth, Thompson Chapel
Sansom, Lloyd	Box 305, Olney 76374	Olney - Jean
Saylor, Joseph R.	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, St. Mark
Schaub, John W.	5605 Wheaton Dr., Fort Worth 76133	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Schultz, C. C.	906 Ave. H, Cisco 76437	Cisco, First-Carbon-Putnam
Scott, J. R.	Box 126, Bedford 76021	Bedford First
Scott, Knox O.	6849 Cibola, San Diego, Calif. 92120	Chapman College, San Diego, Calif.
Sechrist, Richard L.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76706	Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc.
Sellers, J. W.	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76760	Waco, Robinson Dr.
Sessions, C. C.	Box 156, Waxahachie 76165	DS, Waxahachie District
Shambeck, Louis J.	Box 216, Midlothian 76065	Midlothian
Shaw, Wm. L.	514 Tyler, Waco 76704	Mexia - Hubbard Parish
Shelley, J. Chas.	6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth 76133	Fort Worth, Wedgewood
Shelton, W. J.	504 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	Killeen, First
Shirey, W. N.	2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Shuler, James E.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate
Sluder, Edis R.	Box 414, Mansfield 76063	Mansfield
Spalding, Michael E.	612 W. 4th St., Fort Worth 76102	Metro Board of Missions Staff
Sprinkle, J. W.	P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112	Conference Secretary - Treasurer
Stanley, Roy E.	900 Turner St., Waco 76704	Disability
Stegman, Uriah Lott, Jr.	Drawer J, Frost 76641 Fort Worth, 76119	Frost, Irene - Merten's
Sullivan, Larry K.	6401 Hartman, Fort Worth 76119	Fort Worth, Forest Hill

## — T —

Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 389, Hewitt 76643	Hewitt, China Springs
Taylor, Henry	725 Benton, Waco 76706	Waco, Brack's Chapel
Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	Rising Star, Cisco-Wesley
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	Hamilton, Lamkin
Thompson, Carrol H.	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, First
Tims, James Edwin	Caixa Postal 403, Campos Estado Do, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil

Name	Address	Appointment
Todd, Plez	Box 24, Gatesville 76528	Gatesville, First - Pcmela - Glat
Traster, Elden, Jr.	Box M, Euless 76039	Euless
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 6296, Fort Worth 76115	Ft. Worth Edge Park
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 88, Comanche 76442	Comanche, Gustine
Turner, Robert M.	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105	Fort Worth Polytechnic

## — U —

Underwood, Walter L.	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
----------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------

## — V —

VanZile, Larry	1800 Randol Mill, Arlington 76010	Arlington, St. Stephens
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Box 367, West 76691	West - Prairie Hill

## — W —

Waller, James W.	Box 123, Itasca 76055	Itasca, Covington-Osceola
Walton, Charles	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Weathers, Bobby F.	Box 485, Brownwood 76801	Brownwood, First
Weaver, Jerry A.	Am. Inst. of Fam. Rel. 5287 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.	Chaplain, US Army
Welch, Don H.	2615 E. Clifton Ave., Fresno, Calif. 93703	Chaplain, VA Hospital
Whitaker, W. G.	Box 7464, Waco 76710	Waco, First Associate
Whittington, Vernon	1711 Lexington, Taylor 76574	Taylor, First - Thrall
Whittle, Charles D.	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 37203	Board of Discipleship, Div. of Evangelism
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana 11th Ave., Pleasant Grove
Williams, John H.	Box 268, Crowley 76036	Crowley
Williams, L. S.	P. O. Box 12106, Fort Worth 76116	Supt., Home for Retired Ministers
Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	Hillsboro
Worley, Joe D.	USACHA, Box 363, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Wormwood, A. J.	300 Crystal Dr., Killeen 76541	Killeen, St. Andrews
Wright, Denzil G.	301 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446	Dublin, First - Proctor - Laurel St.
Wright, Frank, Jr.	Commerce, Texas	East Tex. State Univ.

## — Y —

Young, Terry Michael	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	Fort Worth, Asbury
----------------------	------------------------------	--------------------

## — Z —

Zellers, Lawrence A.	Box 862, 20th GSGP, APO, N. Y. 09194	Chaplain, USAF
----------------------	---	----------------

## DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Beckwith, Josephine	1200 W. Berry, Fort Worth	Retired
Morton, Beulah	3600 N. Crump, Ft. Worth 76102	Wesley Comm. Center
Morgan, Elma	403 S. Mosquite, Arlington 76010	Retired
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Ave I, Brownwood 76801	Retired

## PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

## — B —

Bearden, Ronald Dean	Box 8186, Fort Worth 76112	Ft. Worth, St. Matthews
Beaty, Richard Lane	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	Coolidge, Tehuacana

## — C —

Carter, David Lamar	1140 W. Tarleton	Tarleton Foundation Stephenville 76401
Cavenaugh, Robert Edwin	P. O. Box 808, Southlake 76051	Rock Church Whites Chapel
Childress, Marcus Narman	504 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	Killeen, 1st Assac.



Name	Address	Appointment
Clark, Eddy Fred	3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117	Fort Worth, St. Luke, Associate
Cope, Robert Mark	Box 284, Burleson 76109	Kingswood
Creppan, Gorrett Clower	311 E. University Georgetown 78626	Georgetown, St. John's
— F —		
Faust, Hubert Wilson	4300 Boat Club Rd. Fort Worth 76135	Lake Worth
— G —		
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	Box 266, Springtown 76082	Springtown
Guthrie, James Talbot	1206 So. Rusk, Weatherford 76086	Brite Div. School
— H —		
Holmes, Barry Lynn	Box 27, Rio Vista 76683	Rio Vista
— J —		
Johnson, Frank Henry	214 Wellesley, San Antonio 78209	Chaplain to Society
— L —		
Lindley, Gary	Rt. 2, Box 89-E, Grandbury 76048	Acton
Long, Chas. Franklin, III	1720 N. W. 25th, Fort Worth 76106	No. Ft. Worth Parish-NICA
— M —		
McKinney, John Eric	Drawer P, Italy 76651	Italy, Avalon
McSpadden, Paul Robertson	7611 Meadow Dr., No. 117 Dallas 75231	Silyer Creek
— O —		
Olney, James Richard	311 University, Fort Worth 76103	Ft. Worth, St. John's
— P —		
Patrick, James David	204 N. Loomis, No. 313, Naperville, Ill.	Evangel Theo. Seminary
Phillips, Thomas Mike	Box 444, Little River 76554	Little River - Holland
Porter, James R.	Granview 76050	Grandview - Watts
— R —		
Robbins, Thomas Q.	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109	Fort Worth, Central, Assoc.
Russell, Robt. Craig	P. O. Box 48113, Fort Worth 76148	Watauga
— S —		
Sammis, Glenn C.	2609 Rogers, Ft. Worth 76109	Brite Divinity School
Scott, Donald Franklin	Box 287, Burleson 76028	Burleson, First Associate
Seilheimer, David A.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, Arlington Heights Associate
Smith, J. Herbert	Box 334, Meridian 76665	Meridian - Kopperl
Spooner, Raymond Mark	Rt. 5, Waxahachie 76165	Bethel - Foreston
Stein, Bernard Williams	P. O. Box 38, Florence 76527	Florence - Jarrell
— W —		
Whitbeck, Gary A.	Box 773, Temple 76501	Temple, First Associate
Whittington, David Edward	Rt. 2, Box 207-D, Grapevine 76051	Minter's Chapel
Wilson, Larry Eugene	2917 Princeton, No. 19, Fort Worth, 76109	Brite Divinity School

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Caruthers, J. R.	5228, Cox St., Ft. Worth 76105	Italy - Lacy Chapel, Hillsboro - Brown
Chester, Eldon	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	Hurst, First Associate
Hamilton, H. D.	Rt. 1, Box 69-C, Riesel 76682	Rocky - West Point, Perry Chapel
Mitchell, William E.	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie	Ennis, Saints Delight
Thomas, Glover	5846 Plcmdale, Dallas 75216	Mt. Zion - Kells Branch

## APPROVED LAY PASTORS

## — A —

Allen, Doyle R.	4632 Tallman, Ft. Worth 76119	Springhill, St. James
Anderson, C. W.	6278 Truman Dr., Fort Worth 76112	Cogswell

## — B —

Bledsoe, Marvin M.	Box 13, Haslet 76052	Haslet
Bunn, Sidney	Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065	Sardis - Britton
Burton, James L.	Box 11, Tolar 76476	Tolar - Bluffdale

## — C —

Caddell, Carrol A.	Box 1045, Riesel 76682	Riesel Memorial
Caldwell, Darrell	522, Indiana, Waco 76707	Waco, Mt. Zion
Clayton, Lawrence O.	Box 29, Dawson 76639	Dawson - Penelope

## — D —

Duncan, Haldor	1303 W. 19th, Clifton 76634	Aquilla - Gholson
----------------	-----------------------------	-------------------

## — F —

Ferrell, Lloyd	617 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648	Smith - Bowman Chapels
Flynt, Wooly R., Jr.	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	Maypearl - Venus

## — H —

Han, Sing-Bo	Box 6296, Fort Worth 76115	Ft. Worth, Edge Park Assoc.
Hargrove, Anthony C.	2612 Brame, Waco 76705	Waco, Sparks Mem.

## — J —

Johnson, Dan	110 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, Calvary
Johnson, Donald	Box 98, Moody 76557	Moody, Moody - Leon
Johnson, Willie B.	521 N. Barnett, Belton 76513	Henderson - Wesley Chapels
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	Jonesboro, Lanham - Turnerville

## — L —

Layne, Charles D.	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 76110	Eureka - Streetman
-------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

## — M —

McClendon, Woody	Box 46, Gordon 76453	Gordon, Santo
McGill, Abraham	4835 Norma, Dallas 75274	Corsicana, St. Andrew
Morris, G. L.	718 Tarpley, Grand prairie	Pelham, Pilgrim's eRst
Murphey, Joseph M.	2521 Marfu Ave., Dallas	Waco, St. Andrew

## — S —

Shipman, John T.	1400 McCart, Stephenville 76401	Oakdale - Morgan
Spinks, Don	Rt. Red Oak 75154	Ovilla
Smith, James W.	Box 52, Abbott 76621	Abbott - Branlon

## — T —

Taylor, Donald W.	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	Kennedale
Tibbs, Ben L.	506 W. Spring, Weatherford 76086	Brock - Bethel

## — V —

Name	Address	Appointment
Vereen, Jack	Rt. 8, Box 227-A, Fort Worth 76108	Cresson - Temple Hall

## — W —

Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528	Bethel
Wells, David S.	Box 696, Mineral Wells 76067	Mineral Wells, Central

## — Y —

Yant, Dale	Box 698, Iredell 76649	Iredell - Cranfill's Gap
------------	------------------------	--------------------------

## — Z —

Zellers, Clyde	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76105	Fort Worth, Englewood
----------------	------------------------------	-----------------------

**LAY PASTORS SERVING TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS**

Name	Address	Appointment
Allsup, Eddy	Box 9216, Palmer 75152	Palmer - ristol
Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado 76571	Salado - Georgetown, Northside
Bradley, Dean	Box 8, Cross Plains 76443	Cross Plains - Burkett
Easterling, Calvin	Box 66, Lorena 76655	Lorena
Marcum, Walter N.	Box 10, Chatfield 75105	Chatfield - Barry
Reed, Billy	Box 213, Ennis	Walter W. Rider
Shirley, Robert A.	1201 Estes, Fort Worth 76126	Benbrook

**RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING APPOINTMENTS**

Name	Address	Appointment
Barnes, D. L.	203 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells	Millsap
Davenport, J. Lester	Box 302, Meridian 76665	Morgan
Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661	Perry
Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Brawnwood, Johnson Mem. - McIlain
Siler, George	Rt. 2, Moody 76557	Stockton Chapel
Perdue, Guy E.	Box 713, Zephyr 76890	Zephyr - Sidney

**LAY MEMBERS**

All addresses are in Texas. \* Indicates attendance at Conference.

**EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS (With Vote)**

Office	Name and Address
Conference Lay Leader .....	* Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
President, Conference	
United Methodist Women .....	*Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3403 Buffalo Dr., Temple 76501

**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT****Lay Delegates to Annual Conference — 1974**

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger .....	*Mr. Richard H. Perry, P. O. Box 111, Ballinger, 76821
Bangs .....	Mr. Herman Raundtree, Box 530, Ballinger 76821 Lonnie Sikes, ex 223, Bangs 76823 Margaret Woffard, Bangs 76823
Blanket .....	Jahn Strickland, Rt. 1, Blankett
May .....	Myrtle Kelton, May 76857
Brownwood	
Central .....	*O. J. McCoy, 2212 Vincent, Brownwood 76801 Ottis Walls, 205 Grandview, Brownwood 76801
Emanuel .....	George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood 76801 Mrs. George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
First .....	J. Ed Johnson, Kreuger Hill, Brownwood 76801 *W. C. Hooper, Colonial Court, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial .....	*Mrs. Ernest Marable, Rt. 1, Brownwood 76801
Mullin .....	Mrs. Ernest Raper, 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood 76801
Coleman	
First .....	Charles Wilborn, 127 Roselawn, Coleman 76834 Mrs. C. J. Gordon, Box 702, Coleman 76834
Trinity Parish .....	Bob Turner, Voss 76888 *Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
Comanche	
Gustine .....	Dr. W. A. Flannary, Comanche 76442 *Mrs. W. A. Flannary, Comanche 76442
Dublin	
Proctor .....	*Dean Bradley, 502 Highland, Dublin 76446 Mrs. John Croft, Proctor 76468
Laurel St. (Green's Creek) .....	*R. A. Hancock, Rt. 1, Box 153, Dublin 76446 Mrs. Ernest Johnson, Rt. 1, Dublin 76446
Hamilton .....	Garland Anglin, Jr., 212 Main, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin .....	R. J. Riley, Box 87, Hamilton 76531
Rock Church .....	A. L. Shelton, Bluff Dale 76433 Mrs. A. L. Shelton, Bluff Dale 76433
Santa Anna .....	*Roy Horne, Santa Anna 76878 Mrs. Roy Horne, Santa Anna 76878
Stephenville	
Pleasant Hill .....	R. F. Higgs, Jr., 965 Charlotte, Stephenville 76401 Dr. W. C. Trogden, Box 1037, Tarleton Station 76401
Oakdale .....	Leron Satterwhite, 1821 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401
Morgan Mill .....	Mrs. Leron Satterwhite, 1821 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401
Winters Parish .....	*Gattis eely, 709 State, Winters 79567 Jim King, Wingate 79566
Zephyr - Sidney .....	*Mrs. W. H. Fisher, Zephyr 76890 Clifford Lask, Sidney 76474
Youth Members .....	Sheila Smith, Rt. 4, Stephenville 76401 Jon Mack Taylor, Box 386, Hamilton 76531

**CISCO DISTRICT**

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Breckenridge First (Parish) .....	*Scott, Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge 76024 Blake Johnson, Breckenridge 76024
Breckenridge, St. Paul .....	*Mrs. Ernest Hewitt, Box 668, Breckenridge 76024 Gus Sublett, Rt. 1, Breckenridge 76024

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lam Members and Reserves</b>
Cross Plains - Burkett .....	*J. L. Bonner, Cross Plains 76443 J. C. Bowden, Burkett 76828
Cisco First (Parish) .....	Olin O. Odom, Box 938, Cisco 76437 Jerry Pruitt, 408 W. 8th, Cisco 76437
DeLeon (Parish) .....	*W. A. Morgan, DeLeon 76444 *Mrs. L. C. Daniel, 500 Austin, DeLeon 76444
Eastland .....	*Harold Durham, 909 S. Seaman, Eastland 76448 Chas. P. Marshall, Eastland 76448
Gordon - Santa .....	*Mrs. Nona Janes, Gordon 76453 *Mrs. Barbara McClendon, Gordon 76453
Gorman - Desdemona .....	*Charles Garrett, Gorman 76454 Eugene Baker, Gorman 76454
Graham, First .....	*Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham 76046 Mrs. L. C. Young, Graham 76046
Graham Salem (Parish) .....	Cree Spurlin, Graham 76046 J. T. Wadley, Graham 76046
Huckabay (Parish) .....	*Mrs. Cecil Logan, Rt. 4, Box 216, Stephenville 76041 Mrs. Monta Stewart, Mingus Rt., Fordon 76453
Mineral Wells, Central-Brazos .....	*Webb, Spear, Mineral Wells 76067 Cecil Pemberton, Mineral Wells 76067
Mineral Wells, First .....	*Mrs. Martha R. Wells, Mineral Wells, 76067 *Mrs. W. P. Burch, Newcastle 76372
Newcastle - Crestview - Loving .....	*Mrs. Mildred Underwood, Graham 76046 *Joe M. Weaver, 808 W. Elm, Olney 76374
Olney - Jean .....	Mrs. Irene Davis, Rt. 3, Box 329, Olney 76374 Mrs. Henry Sikes, Grafford 76045
Palo Pinto (Parish) .....	Mrs. Ruby Watson, Palo Pinto 76072 *David Pickrell, Ranger 76470
Ranger (Parish) .....	Mrs. Jerry Brack Strawn Rex Hudson, Rising Star 76471
Rising Star (Parish) .....	*Mrs. Lloyd Coker, Rising Star 76471 *Mr. Stephen Schultz, Cisco 76437
Youth Members .....	Miss Cindy Sansom, Olney 76374

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lam Members and Reserves</b>
Acton .....	Robert Taylor, Rt. 2, Granbury 76048 Mrs. Edna Taylor & Mrs. Doris Mabry, Rt. 2, Granbury 76009
Alvarado - Cahill .....	*Mrs. Sarah Tackett, Rt. 2, Box 282, Alvarado 76009 Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Alvarado 76009
Bethel - Brock .....	Mrs. Pearl Dalton, 518 S. Rusk, Weatherford 76086 Mrs. M. B. Carroll, Ranger Hwy, Weatherford 76086 *Mrs. Claude Fleming, Box 356, Weatherford 76086
Burleson, First .....	Mrs. W. Y. Norman, Box 246, 76462 *Jim Garner, Rt. 2, 125 Berkley Dr., Burleson 76028 *Morris Huckabee, 228 N. W. Jayellen, Burleson 76028
Burleson, Kingswood .....	Hazel Brown, Rt. 2, Box 1888, Burleson 76028 J. E. Ham, Box 927, Rt. 1, Burleson 76028 Katherine Stevenson, Box 284, Burleson 76028
Cleburne, First .....	*Walter Schoenfeld, Box 704, Cleburne 76031 *Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne 76031 *Mrs. William D. Cole, 1200 Hemphill
St. Mark .....	*Robert T. Childress, Jr., 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne 76031 *Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul - Covington .....	Edwin L. Worley, 1108 Green River Trail, Cleburne 76031 Mary Allison, Box 124, Covington 76636
Wesley Memorial (Kopperl) .....	*Mrs. L. B. Hensley, Box 32, Walnut Springs 76690 *Miss Veta Benson, Kopperl 76652
Clifton - Coyote .....	*Ted Evans, 801 S. Ave. G, Clifton 76634 Mrs. Tom Parks, Rt. 2, Clifton 76634
Cresson - Temple Hall .....	Haley King, Box 146, Cresson 76035 Mark Brothers, Carlova Mobile Home Park, Granbury 76048
Glen Rose - Morgan .....	*Maurice L. Wise, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043 J. R. Lanfear, Nema 76070
Godley .....	Mrs. Bill Hopper, Box 53, Godley 76044 Paul Buttrill, Box 306, Godley 76044
Granbury .....	Eugene P. Hill, 32A Pecan Grove OTS, Granbury 76048 *Lester McAllister, 600 Doyle Spring Rd., Granbury 76048 *Mrs. Lester McAllister, 600 Doyle Spring Rd., Granbury 76048
Grandview - Watts Chapel .....	N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview 76050 *Mrs. Earl Brockette, Box 367, Grandview 76050
Hico Parish .....	*Mrs. Odis Petsick, Hico 76457 Mrs. Danny Arnett, Hico 76457

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lam Members and Reserves</b>
Holders Chapel - Bethesda .....	*Mrs. H. H. Dye, Rt. 1, Box 229, Millsap 76066
Iredell - Cranfills Gap .....	*Mrs. Helen Johnson, Rt. 4, Weatherford 76086
Itasca Parish .....	*Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap, 76637
Joshua .....	*Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76649
Meridian - Walnut Springs .....	*Forest W. Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055
Millsap .....	*Mrs. Bonnie Eckstine, Rt. 1, Blum 76627
Rio Vista .....	*Mrs. Gene Dunn, 29 Cauntry Club Rd., Joshua 76058
Springtown - Poolville .....	Mrs. Britt Horton, Rt. 1, Box 577, Joshua 76058
Tolar - Bluffdale .....	Mozelle Hensley, Gen. Del., Walnut Springs 76690
Valley Mills - Mosheim .....	Bill Bairl, 401 N. Bosque, Meridian 76665
Weatherford	*Helen Strain, Millsap 76066
Calvary - Weiland .....	Karen Hunter, Millsap 76066
First .....	*Mrs. V. C. Doggett, Box 117, Rio Vista 76683
Couts .....	Andrea Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 8, Rio Vista
Whitney - Coon Creek .....	Mrs. R. V. Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 237, Springtown 76082
Youth Delegates —	Mrs. C. A. Dickerson, Rt. 1, Poolville 76067
Weatherford, Coutis .....	Mrs. Aline Denver, Bluffdale 76433
	*Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
	J. Les Lundberg, P. O. Box 607, Valley Mills 76689
	Mrs. Agnes McNeill, Box 624, Valley Mills 76689
	R. L. Wall, 702 N. Main, Weatherford 76086
	J. Allen Jackson, Greenwood Rd., Weatherford
	*Dr. William M. Bragdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086
	*Jim Duncan, Box 321, Weatherford
	*Rov Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford 76086
	*George Walker,
	118 N. Main, Professional Bldg., Weatherford
	Mrs. Hazel Windmiller, Box 847, Whitney 76692
	Mrs. Olin Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 103, Whitney
	*Leslye Ramsey, 518 W. 7th St., Weatherford 76086
	*Mark Muller, 504 W. Water, Weatherford 76086

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Arlington, Aldersgate .....	*Forrest King, 933 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010
Epworth .....	*Bill Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013
First .....	*Mrs. Bertha Elder, 809 W. Border, Arlington 76013
Goad Shepherd .....	*Mrs. Jo Ann Basham, 1317 Academy Cr., Arlington 76010
St. Stephen .....	*Mrs. Herbert H. Halves, 2002 Chery Ln., Arlington 76013
Trinity .....	*Louis Heinz, 4712 Creekside Dr., Arlington 76013
Bedford First .....	*L. A. Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013
Wm. C. Martin .....	*Dr. W. Paul Green, 4000 Fairway Ct., Arlington 76013
Colleyville .....	*Ferrell Bryant, 507 Biggs, Arlington 76010
Eules .....	*Dean F. Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington 76010
Fort Worth Asbury .....	*Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor, Arlington 76012
Cowan - McMillan .....	*Hollis Trietsch, 1300 Kiowa, Arlington 76012
Davis Memorial .....	*Mrs. Basil Wall, 3108 Cambridge, Arlington 76013
Eastern Hills .....	*Pete Still, 2004 Winewood, Arlington 76013
Eastwood .....	*Mr. Charles Rye, 2208 Milhurst, Arlington 76012
Englewood .....	*Jerry Tedford, 258 Somerset Terr., Bedford 76021
Handley .....	*Lee Ritchie, 2303 Briarwood Blvd., Arlington 76013
Meadowbrook .....	*Ken Hill, 1807 Greenbriar, Eules 76039
Oakhurst .....	*Mrs. W. W. Ratliff, Sr., Box 283, Colleyville 76034
	*Mrs. Helen Carey, 608 Oakwood, Eules 76039
	Mrs. Edith Kreitner, 409 Sunset, Eules 76039
	*Mrs. Helen Carey, 608 Oakwood, Eules 76039
	*Sneeed Kaker, 302 Huntington Dr., Eules 76039
	*Alto White, 3021 Gene Lane, Fort Worth 76117
	*Sue Fuller, 5224 McQuale, Fort Worth 76118
	Mrs. Nelda Hambrick, 2400 Stalcup, Fort Worth 76112
	*Nolan Agee, 4917 Vance Rd., Fort Worth 76118
	*Franklin Earney, 4921 Nevada Trail, Fort Worth 76118
	Milton Weikel, 2320 Oakknoll Dr., Bedford 76021
	*Jack Carstarphen, 5709 Boca Raton, Fort Worth 76112
	*Mrs. Jo Ann Jenkins, 1712 Jenso Rd., Fort Worth 76112
	*oe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Fort Worth 76119
	*J. W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Fort Worth 76103
	*Mrs. Etta Holt Brown, 1817 N. Edgewood Terr., Ft. Worth
	*J. T. Logan, 4700 Kemble, Fort Worth 76103
	*Shelby Sharpe, 6717 Yolando, Fort Worth 76112
	*Laurence L. Pridly, 1409 Pamela one, Fort Worth 76112
	*Mrs. John Boyer, 3403 Beach St., Fort Worth 76111
	*E. E. Callaway, 236 Ridgecrest, Hurst 76053
	*Mrs. E. E. Callaway, 236 Ridgecrest, Hurst 76053

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Polytechnic .....	*Glenn A. Evans, 1737 Martel, Fort Worth 76103
Richland Hills .....	*K. W. Dunkelberg, 3009 Ave. C, Fort Worth 76105
Riverside .....	*Harold Funck, 7113 Marilyn Lane, Fort Worth 76118
St. Andrew .....	*Mrs. Mary Alice Cowne, 4712 Katchin, Fort Worth 76118
St. Luke .....	*James Westbrook, 3328 Hedrick, Fort Worth 76111
St. Matthew .....	*Elbert Adams, 517 Karnes, Fort Worth 76111
Grapevine .....	*K. W. McMillian, 1327 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104
Hurst, First .....	*Mrs. Rubye G. Jones, 5039 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107
St. Paul .....	*Steven Johnson, 1237 E. Davis, Fort Worth 76104
Keller .....	*Dr. R. E. Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Fort Worth 76118
Watauga .....	*Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
Kennedale .....	*Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct. 76117
Mansfield .....	*Carl Bergeron, 7433 Meadowcrest, Fort Worth 76112
Minters Chapel .....	*Mrs. Bob Lyford, 2551 E. Southlake Blvd., Grapevine
Smithfield .....	*Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
White's Chapel .....	*Mrs. W. S. Welton, 413 Westcliff, Euless 76039
Youth Members .....	*Mrs. Steve Williams, 1740 Acorn, Hurst 76053
	*Mrs. Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021
	*Janiece Collier, 841 Whellwood, Hurst 76053
	*Mrs. Billie Jean Garner, Rt. 2, Roanoke 76262
	None
	*Stephen Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060
	*Mrs. Juanita McVean, 201 Juniper, Mansfield 76063
	John Rogers, 1210 alley View, Grapevine 76063
	*Eric Hill, Rt. 1, Box 1305, Smithfield 76080
	Mrs. Norma Goode, 1080 S. Peytonville Ave., Southlake
	Milton Weikel, P. O. Box 17324, Fort Worth 76012
	Steven Johnson, 1237 E. Davis, Fort Worth 76104

#### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Aledo (Annetta) .....	*Jim Jordan, Box 110, Aledo 76008
Azle .....	Noe Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Crowley .....	*J. R. Emanuel, 520 W. Main, Azle 76020
Ft. Worth Arlington Heights .....	*Mrs. J. R. Emanuel, 520 W. Main, Azle 76020
	*Billy Hutchings, Rt. 3, 10913 Deer Creek Dr., Burleson
	Raymond Barber, 1228 Marlborough, Fort Worth 76134
	*Wilburn Newsom,
	4129 Clayton Rd. West, Fort Worth 76116
	*Mrs. Ben Rhinefard, Jr., 4057 West 7th St., Ft. Worth
	Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher, Fort Worth 76126
	Mrs. Alice Webb, 2414 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth 76109
	H. A. Cliff, 1221 Sproles, Fort Worth 76126
	None
	*Mrs. Jack Huggins, 3031 Pioneer, Fort Worth 76119
	Jack Campbell, 10905 Deer Creek Dr., Burleson 76028
	Bill Fox, 4716 Forest Knoll Dr., Fort Worth 76119
	George E. Puckett, 3241 Cockrell, Fort Worth 76109
	R. A. Smothers, 2501 Waits, Fort Worth 76109
	T. J. Campbell, Rt. 3, Burleson 76028
	Lula Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Fort Worth 76107
	Augusta Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Fort Worth 76107
	*Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton Dr., Fort Worth 76133
	*Wister McDaniel, 2800 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110
	*Sidney Ward, 312 E. Enon, Fort Worth 76140
	Louis Ward, 312 E. Enon, Fort Worth 76140
	*Mrs. James Gilmore, 5620 Charlott, Fort Worth 76112
	*Richard Newkirk, 4208 Lone Oak, Fort Worth 76107
	Mrs. Hubert H. Cross, 2125 Yucca Ave., Fort Worth
	Mrs. Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Dr., Fort Worth 76112
	*John Maddux, 1305 Juneau Ct., Fort Worth 76116
	*Mrs. James Slayden, 3736 West Biddison, Ft. W. 76109
	*Helen Jarred, 6505 Evonshire, Fort Worth 76119
	*Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115
	*E. R. Albritton, 4104 Birchman, Fort Worth 76107
	*E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl., Ft. Worth, 76116
	*Donna Miles, 3945 Marks Place, Fort Worth 76116
	*Harold W. Kaker, 3016 Chippewa Trail, Fort Worth 76135
	Joyce Taylor, 1607 Denver Ave., Fort Worth 76106
	*W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Fort Worth 76110
	*A. H. Keen, 3933 Weyburne, Fort Worth 76109
	None
	*Mrs. Burnice Watson, 1227 East Tucker, Fort Worth 76102
	Mrs. Charles E. Sims, 2313 Clearwater, Ft. Worth 76119

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
North Ft. Worth Parish-Blvd. ....	* Mac Ables, 2829 West 7th, Fort Worth 76107 Bufford Lawson, 498 Isbell Rd., Fort Worth 76114
Diamond Hill (Calvary) .....	* Marcene Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth 76106 Jim Eager, 2524 N. E. 30th, oFrt Worth 76106
Trinity .....	* Trusten Brown, Rt. 1, Box 621 A1, Fort Worth 76135 R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Carondolet Ct., Fort Worth 76114
Ridglea .....	* J. D. Craig, 4102 Ridglea Country Club, Ft. Worth * J. O. Nelson, 4404 Angus, Fort Worth 76116
River Oaks .....	* Mrs. J. D. Craig, 85 One Main Ploce, Fort Worth * C. A. Mangham, III, 6159 Straley, Fort Worth 76114
Saginaw (Dido) .....	* Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph, Fort Worth 76114 * Shirley Newton, Rt. 1, Box 9A, Fort Worth 76179
St. John .....	* Mrs. Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth 76106 * Mrs. Mildred Barton, 2720 Merrimac, Fort Worth 76107
St. Mark .....	* Mrs. Mural Aston, 408 Barden, Fort Worth 76107 * J. Miller Waters, 2200 N. Tierney Rt., Ft. Worth
St. Paul .....	* Joe Glasup, 101 Salem Ct., Fort Worth 76134 * Otto Warren, 2905 Leith, Fort Worth 76133
Thompson Chapel .....	* Horace Knight, 7009 Rockdale, Fort Worth 76134 * Evelyn Sears, 2812 Lee, Fort Worth 76106
Wedgwood .....	None * Mrs. J. F. Britton, 3741 Fenton 76133 * B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Wesley .....	* Mrs. B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133 * John Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement, Ft. W. 76108
Westcliff .....	* Henry Knox, 8003 Melrose, Fort Worth 76108 * Mrs. W. C. (Ruby) Taylor, Sr., 3613 W. Fuller Ave.
Western Hills .....	* Mrs. John T. Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76133 * George Gatchell, 3221 Durango, oFrt Worth 76116
Wichita Avenue .....	* Mrs. Marilyn Livingston, 4113 Rowan, Fort Worth 76116 * Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Rd., Fort Worth 76119
Haslet .....	Eddy Doyle, 3541 Hardeman, Fort Worth 76119 Mrs. Charles Cryan, Box 13, Haslet 76052
Silver Creek .....	* Mrs. L. E. Nance, Haslet 76052 * Frankie Wright, Rt. ?, Box 842, 76020
Youth Delegates: Wedgwood .....	Monsol Steele, 216 Church St., Azle 76020 Megan Phillips, 3721 Glenmount, Fort Worth 76133 Margi Kluck, 3700 Jeanette, Fort Worth 76109

### TEMPLE DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Bartlett (Granger) .....	* Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett 76511 Mrs. Hazel Hammack, Granger 76530
Belton, First .....	* A. E. Matthews, Rt. 4, Box 4341, Belton 76513 * Virgil Chaffin, 404 Hastings, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. ion-Kell's Branch .....	Floyd Campbell, Belton Henry Garner, 707 E. 9th, Belton 76513
Bethel .....	* Mrs. Glover Thomas, Box 163, Belton 76513 * Mrs. Floro Hoffman, Ft. Worth
Copperas Cove Parish .....	Mrs. James Crewes * H. F. Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant Parish .....	George Leonard, Box 128, Copperas Cove 76522 George Linton, Rt. 1, Evant 76525
Florence (Jarrell) .....	Ray Conner, Bee House 76512 * John T. Atkinson, P. O. Box 67, Florence 76527
Gatesville (Flat, Purmela) .....	* Mrs. F. Buchanan, Jarrell 76537 * Jeff Geye, 119 N. 29th, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown, First .....	* Charles Reeves, 114 N. 27th, Gatesville 76528 * Mrs. Box Miller, 704 Park St., Gatesville 76528
Georgetown, St. John .....	Sam V. Fox, P. O. Box 248, Georgetown 76826 * Dr. Judson Custer, 1701 E. 18th, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. Paul .....	* Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626 Lois Jean Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
Jonesboro Parish .....	Madella Hilliard, 804 W. 16th, Georgetown 78626 Dorris Holden, 1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626
Killeen, First .....	Gladys Campbell, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538 * Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Killeen, Harker Heights .....	* Mrs. Joe Fowler, P. O. Box 772, Killeen 76541 * Joe Fowler, 111 W. Fowler, Killeen E6541
Killeen, St. Andrew .....	* Mrs. Jack Morris, 1209 Searcy, Killeen 76541 * Mrs. Vada Harper, 1111 Indian Trail No. 19, Killeen 76541
	Robert Garber, 949 Verna Lee, Killeen 76541 * Pat Wormwood, 300 Crvstal Dr., Killeen 76541 Mrs. Merrill Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541



<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Little River (Holland) .....	George Swaim, Little River 76554 Paul Reed, Holland 76534
Moody (Moody - Leon) .....	*Earl Christy, 2609 Forest Trail, Temple 76501 *Albert Haas, Rt. 2, Moody 76557
Nolanville .....	*Mrs. Jesse Glazener, Nolanville 76559 Mrs. Joyce Cornish, Nolanville 76559
Ragers (Temple, Grace) .....	J. E. Lightfoot, Copperas Cove, 76553 *O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 N. 8th, Temple 76501
Round Rock (Hutto) .....	*C. D. Fulkes, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 174, Round Rock 78664 Mrs. Gaylan McGilvray Rt. 1, Box 38-A, Round Rock 78664
Salado (Georgetown N. Side) .....	John Barton, Rt. 2, Holland 76534 Eva Lamberth, Salado 76571
Taylor, First (Thrall) .....	*Hamer Lumpkin, 720 Davis, Taylor 76574 Tommy Starnes, Thrall 76578
Taylor, 10th St. Parish .....	*Mrs. Glenn Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor 76574 Ernest Hollan, Box 87, Thrall 76578
Temple First .....	*Ross Kinslow, Box 246, Temple 76501 *Mrs. James Moore, 3514 Deer, Temple 76501
Temple, 7th Street .....	Holbert M. Dawson, 111 N. Main, Temple 76501 *Robert Martin, 2225 S. 47th, Temple 76501 *W. E. Poteet, 2625 W. Ave. Q, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James .....	*Mrs. Cleola Ockelberry, 1202 So. 24th St., Temple 76501 Mrs. Christine King, 702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
Youth Delegates: Temple First .....	Sara Lynn Weatherman, P. O. Box 773, Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul .....	*Ruby Arnett, 1511 S. 11, Temple 76501 J. B. Partin, 1410 N. Main, Temple 76501
Troy Parish .....	Mrs. C. E. Ashford, Rt. 1, Troy 76501 C. E. Ashford, Rt. 1, Troy 76501

### WACO DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Aquila - Ghalsan Parish	
Wesley Chapel .....	Mrs. Razell Quillian, Rt. 5, Waco 76705
Aquila .....	C. A. Wilkinson, Aquila 76622
Lebanon .....	
Callidge - Tehuacana .....	*Charles Osborne, Coolidge 76635 Ann Chilcoat, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford - Oglesby .....	*Mrs. Clifford Noland, Crawford 76638 Mrs. Ora Walker, Oglesby 76561
Compton .....	
Groesbeck - Thornton .....	H. L. Humble, P. O. Box 148, Groesbeck 76642 Mrs. I. A. Walling, Thornton 76687
Hewitt - China Spring .....	*A. B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Waco 76710 *A. L. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 570, Waco 76710
Hubbard - Mt. Calm .....	*Mrs. C. C. Littlejohn, 406 Hickory, Hubbard 76648 *Florence Jones, Mt. Calm 76673
Leroy .....	Olenn G. Morrison, Rt. 1, Elm Mott 76640 Mrs. Olga Garretson, Leroy 76654
Lorena .....	*Mrs. Truma Burnett, Rt. 2, Lorena 76655 Mrs. Frances Hooper, P. O. Box 145, Lorena 76655
Mart, First - Ben Hur .....	*Lannie Lewis, 318 North Criswell, Mart 76664 Earl Garrett, 708 McLennan, Mart 76664
Mart Circuit:	
Reisel, Springhill .....	*Mrs. Mamie L. Jones, P. O. Box 90, Perry 76677
Mart, St. James .....	William Scott, 216 S. Falls, Mart 76664
McGregor .....	*Dean Allison, 156 Bowie, McGregor 76657 *Richard Skipper, 116 Crockett, McGregor 76657 *Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657
Mexia, First .....	*M. M. Jackson, P. O. Box 767, Mexia 76667 *Elizabeth Ray, Rt. 3, Box 242, Mexia 76667
Mexia - Groesbeck Parish:	
Mexia UMC .....	*Mrs. Gwendalyn Ferrell, P. O. Box 1002, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel .....	*Mrs. Juanita Greene, P. O. Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Mexia - Hubbard Parish:	
Union Memorial .....	*L. B. Echols, Rt. 1, Coolidge 76735
Lawson Chapel .....	S. V. Thamas, P. O. Box 176, Hubbard 76648
Perry .....	*A. F. Denke, Rt. 2, Riesel 76682 Otto Grohowsky, Perry 76677
Reisel, First, Meier Settlement .....	August Walters, P. O. Box 2394, Riesel 76682 Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel 76682
Rocky - Fraza .....	Mrs. L. E. Conner, Rt. 1, Box 201, Mexia 76667 Mrs. Irelia Baker, Rt. 1, Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
Valley Mills, West Point .....	Mrs. Sarah Allen, P. O. Box 7, Valley Mills 76689

Charge	Lam Members and Reserves
Crawford, Perry Chapel .....	Mrs. Margie Thomas, Crawford 76638
West - Prairie Hill .....	*Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 808 N. Marable, West 76691
	*Mrs. Henriette Harris, P. O. Box 392, West 76691
Waco:	
Austin Avenue .....	*Mrs. Travis Doss, 5207 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76710
	*A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waco 76703
	Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terr., Waco 76710
	James Wilson, 3112 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Brack's Chapel .....	*Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
	Mrs. Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76706
Brookview .....	*Don Barrington, 2221 Hanover, Waco 76710
	*Randy Page, 4216 McKenzie, Waco 76710
Cogdell Memorial .....	*M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
	*Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond Ave., Waco 76707
First .....	*Jack Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Waco 76703
	*Paul D. Marable, Jr., 4101 Lyle Ave., Waco 76710
	Frank Keith, 3420 Chateau, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue .....	*Mrs. Robert Johnson, 5413 Lake Jackson, Waco 76710
	*Porter Ridlehuber, 2105 Mitchell, Waco 76708
	*Mrs. T. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710
Lake Shore - Bosquerville .....	*Mrs. John Bizzell, 2616 N. 20th, Waco 76708
	*Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco 76708
Lakevire - Elm Mott .....	Mrs. Louise Thelin, 15 Baling Dr., Waco 76705
	*Mrs. Jack Garrison, Elm Mott 76640
M. Zion .....	N. P. Foster, Waco 76704
	*Mrs. Johnnie Mae Lockhart, 618 Harlem, Waco 76704
Robinson Dr. ....	*J. B. Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
	*Ed Brown, 2625 Spring, Waco 76711
	Elmer Tullis, 2721 Pine, Waco 76707
St. James .....	*Dillard Warner, 2026 N. 6th, Waco 76708
	Rulley Stanley, 1772 Dallas Circle, Waco 76704
St. John's .....	*Reid Massey, 2108 Windsor, Waco 76708
	*David Huddleston, 7825 Rio Vista, Waco 76710
	*Mrs. Tom Stroud, 6620 Old McGregor Rd., Waco 76710
Service Memorial .....	*Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco 76711
	*Mrs. Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco 76711
	J. D. McCauley, 3201 Edmond, Waco 76707
Sparks Memorial .....	Richard Stark, 202 N. Ave. R, Clifton 76634
	*Larry Pursche, 1300 Kilgore Lane, Waco 76705
Trinity .....	*Thomas L. Barger, 2018 Huntington Dr., Waco 76710
	*Sammy R. McLarty, 906 N. 66th St., Waco 76710
Wesley .....	*Mrs. Jewel Smith, 4316 Greenbright, Waco 76705
	*Mrs. Rozell Quillian, Rt. 5, Box 362, Waco 76705
	*Mrs. Wardell McGowan, Sr., Rt. 7, Box 508A, Waco 76705
Woodway, First - Speegleville ....	Mrs. Doris Bray, 310 Santa Fe, Waco 76710

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott (Brandon) .....	*Cecil C. Holland, Box 25, Abbott 76621
	Cline Young, Box 84, Abbott 76621
	Nelta Hasten, Rt. 1, Mertens 76666
	Leonard Hasten, Rt. 1, Mertens 76666
Bether (Forreston) .....	Ronda Pitts, 107 Kirven, Waxahachie 76165
	John Pitts, 107 Kirven, Waxahachie 76165
Blooming Grove (Dresden) .....	*Mrs. R. V. Burns, Blooming Grove 76626
	Bonnie Hollingsworth, Barry 75102
Chatfield (Barry) .....	Mary Witherspoon, Chatfield 75105
	Edna Reed, Barry 75102
Corsicana, Central .....	*Mrs. Frances Speer, 221 N. 38, Corsicana 75110
	F. H. Washburn, 1616 W. 12th, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave. (Pleasant Grove) .....	*Ernest Janes, 614 S. 14th, Corsicana 75110
	H. M. Parish, 27A, N. W. Apts., Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, First .....	*W. P. Murchison, Box 132, Corsicana 75110
	*Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, St. Andrew .....	*Mrs. Joseph Murphy, 2521 Marfa, Dallas 75216
	Luella Jones, 1118 E. 12th, Corsicana 76110
Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse) .....	Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
	Neal Crawford, 532 Forest Lane, Corsicana 75110
Dawson (Penelope) .....	W. J. Moore, Box 98, Dawson 76639
	Jane Potts, Rt. 1, Dawson 76639
Ennis, First .....	*Mrs. R. I. McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis 75119
	*Mr. R. I. McClendon, Box 58, Ennis 75119
	Byrne Cooke, 707 W. Knox, Ennis 75119

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Ennis, St. Delight .....	Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold St., Ennis 75119
Ennis, Walter Rider (Bardwell) ....	*Mrs. Mamie Mitchell, 2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75050
Eureka (Streetman) .....	Calvin Collins, 206 W. Burnett, Ennis 75119
Ferris (Trumbull) .....	Mrs. Millie Kincaid, Box 213, Ennis 75119
Frost (Irene, Mertens) .....	*Cora Thomas, Rt. 6, Corsicana 75110
Hillsboro, First .....	Hazie Burlison, Streetman 75859
Hillsboro, Line St. (Malone) .....	Fred Shaw, Rt. 1, Ferris 75125
Italy (Avalon) .....	*Merle Hammack, P. O. Box 217, Ferris 75125
Italy, Lacy Chapel (Hillsboro, Brown Chapel) .....	*Mrs. Laura Harrison, Frost 76641
Kerens (Rice) .....	Mrs. Mae Bowman, Frost 76641
Maypearl (Venus) .....	*Mrs. Margha Vaughan, P. O. Box 399, Hillsboro 76645
Midlothian .....	*Johnny J. McCauley, 707 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645
Ovilla .....	T. J. Johnson, 703 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
Palmer (Bristol) .....	*Hai Himmel, 400 Alford, Hillsboro 76645
Pelham (Milford, Pilgrim Rest) ....	Mrs. Therman McCauley, 811 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645
Red Oak .....	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone 76660
Sardis (Britton) .....	*Astan Herrin, Italy 76651
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights (Milford, First) .....	O. J. Hayes, Avalon 76623
Waxahachie First .....	Blanche Lewis, Italy 76651
Waxahachie, St. Andrews .....	Mrs. James Caruthers, 5225 Cos, Ft. Worth 76105
Wortham (Kirvin, Richland) .....	Tillman Reed, 605 Overlook Dr., Kerens 75144
	*Hardy Mayo, 110 S. E. 6th, Kerens 75144
	Mrs. Ray White, Box 115, Venus 76084
	*W. J. Childers, Maypearl 76064
	Jim Englis, Venus 76084
	*Mrs. Bab Frederick, Box 371, Venue 76084
	A. W. Willis, Midlothian 76065
	E. A. Page, Midlothian 76065
	Leonard Curtis, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
	Verble Waddle, Rt. 1, Box 301, Desoto 76115
	James Westen, Box 3, Palmer 75152
	Mrs. Bill Wilson, Box 9216, Palmer 75152
	Fanda Jean Johnson, Box 277, Milford 76670
	*Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648
	*Gaines Wolaver, Box 317, Red Oak 75154
	Clifford Dillard, Box 426, Desoto 75115
	*James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065
	Mrs. Eva Almond, 212 Cynisca, Waxahachie 75165
	*Ray Almond, 212 Cynisca, Waxahachie 76165
	*C. O. Miller, P. O. Box 39, Milford 76670
	W. C. Bynum, P. O. Box 355, Waxahachie 76165
	*Mrs. W. C. Bynum, P. O. Box 355, Waxahachie 76165
	Landon H. Baker, 212 Monticello, Waxahachie 76165
	Mrs. Joseph Murphy, 2521 Marfa, Dallas 75261
	Mrs. Cora Pitts, 204 Fairview, Waxahachie 76165
	*Mrs. Angie Williams, Wortham 76693
	*Mrs. T. G. Keeling, Box 121, Wortham 76693

### WIDOWS

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference but their names and addresses are listed for information.

#### — A —

Name	Address
Mrs. Ollie Apple .....	Rt. 5, Box 156A, Lubbock 76410
Mrs. J. M. Armstrong .....	12711 SE Holgate, Portland, Oregon 92736

#### — B —

Mrs. S. A. Baker .....	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Mrs. Duke Barron .....	Box 96, Garland 75040
Mrs. S. W. Bergquist .....	Box 486, Georgetown 76826
Mrs. Frank L. Blair .....	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge 75535
Mrs. Leslie A. Boone .....	American Red Cross, Box 6948, APO SN FRNSCO 96502
Mrs. W. M. Bowden .....	Rt. 1, Blanket 76432
Mrs. T. E. Bowmon .....	2400 Bell Ave., Denton 76201
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs .....	Box 114, Cedar Park 78613
Mrs. C. T. Brockette .....	513 E. Franklin, Hillsboro 76645
Mrs. Earl Browne .....	1211 Chestnut St., Waco 76704
Mrs. Alberta Burkley .....	1003 Adams, Waco 76704
Mrs. T. H. Burton .....	205 N. Smyth, Mart 76664

#### — C —

Mrs. Elvis Corter .....	1016 Edgewood Terr., Fort Worth 76105
Mrs. W. J. Cloud .....	207 Bryan, Dublin 76446
Mrs. W. H. Cole .....	2707 Trice, Waco 76707
Mrs. W. L. Connell .....	502 W. 7th, Cisco 76437
Mrs. A. R. Corn .....	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford .....	Box 5, Winters 79567
Mrs. J. J. Creed .....	P. O. Box 8161, Iliff Towers Nursing, 329 E. Colorado Blvd., Dallas 75206

#### — D —

Mrs. E. M. Daily .....	2205 Lee, Waco 76711
Mrs. R. H. Davenport .....	5074 Dilworth, Fort Worth 76115
Mrs. Victor D. Dow .....	Rt. 3, Box 82, Mansfield 76036

#### — E —

Mrs. Hayden Edwards .....	Box 41, Morgan 76671
Mrs. R. C. Edwards .....	1209 Vine, Georgetown 76826

#### — F —

Mrs. L. L. Felder .....	407 E. University, Georgetown 76826
Mrs. John Wesley Ford .....	2021 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110
Mrs. Thomas H. Foy .....	Box 5, Valley Mills 76689
Mrs. A. W. Franklin .....	Cedar Oaks Retirement Home, Graham 76046

#### — G —

Mrs. J. T. Gardner .....	1610 Elm, Georgetown 76826
Mrs. F. O. Garner .....	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. Robert W. Goodloe .....	Box 275, SMU, Dallas 75222
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger .....	1784 Kingland Dr., Stephenville 76041

#### — H —

Mrs. Albenia Hardeman .....	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, Ga. 30014
Mrs. Earle G. Harper .....	2709 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Mrs. J. L. Harris .....	Rt. 3, Box 11642, Weatherford 76086
Mrs. J. M. Hayes .....	211 S. Ave. E, Clifton 76634
Mrs. R. H. Heizer .....	c/o Mrs. John Hathcock, 801 W. Wright, Comanche 76442
Mrs. Chet C. Henson .....	3533 Colcord, Waco 76707
Mrs. Henry C. Hoesch .....	122 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb., 68949
Mrs. R. B. Hooper .....	6701 Banco Box 811, San Antonio 78216
Mrs. A. G. Hulme .....	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118

## — J —

Name	Address
Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson .....	1905 Huge Oaks, Houston 77055

## — K —

Mrs. B. E. Kimbrow .....	106 E. Lane Star, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. M. Howard Knox .....	3910 Denver, Lawton, Okla. 73505

## — L —

Mrs. L. M. Lawhon .....	3201 Medina, Fort Worth 76133
Mrs. L. Pat Leach .....	828 Yale St., Houston 77007

## — M —

Mrs. A. K. Marney .....	478 Green, Stephenville 76401
Mrs. D. R. McCauley .....	1503 Ellis Ave., Fort Worth 76106
Mrs. J. G. McClendon .....	1520 Barcus Cir., Fort Worth 76134
Mrs. Vera McMillan .....	5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. Iva May Meritt .....	Box 329, Cisco 76437
Mrs. A. D. Minor .....	306 Texas St., Palestine 75801
Mrs. Astrid Moberg .....	5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan .....	1213 Preston, Waco 76704
Mrs. Van P. Morrison .....	201 N. E. 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
Mrs. S. D. Mosely .....	7017 S. Tenth, Temple 76501
Mrs. James F. Muse .....	301 N. Denton, Mexia 76667

## — P —

Mrs. J. C. Pace .....	Box 216, Thornton 76687
Mrs. Earl Page .....	Rt. 1, Box 21, Morgan 76671
Mrs. J. Fred Patterson .....	610 Georgetown Rd., Lampasas 76550

## — S —

Mrs. Issac T. Sanford .....	708 Rusk Ave., Waco 76704
Mrs. J. N. R. Score .....	3534 Southwestern, Dallas 76552
Mrs. Laura Shipp .....	402 S. Anglin, Cleburn 76031
Mrs. W. E. Shipp .....	1925 Algonquin, Waco 76707
Mrs. C. O. Shugart .....	3240 Daniels, Dallas 75205
Mrs. P. L. Shuler .....	1809 Durham, Brownwood 76801
Mrs. John A. Sicheloff .....	4740 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth 76103
Mrs. J. W. Simmons .....	c/o Jennie H. Tower, 16 Hartwell, Waltham, Mass. 02145
Mrs. E. R. Stanford .....	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. Thomas Sterck .....	4309 Bilglade, Fort Worth 76109
Mrs. M. L. Story .....	512 N. W. 7th, Mineral Wells 76067
Mrs. T. G. Story .....	1102 Tyler, McGregor 76657

## — T —

Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Jr. ....	4009 Winfield, Fort Worth 76109
Mrs. H. B. Thompson .....	109 Grand, Waxahachie 76165

## — V —

Mrs. Josie Bell Vanderpool .....	4909 E. Lancaster, Embassy E. 63A, Ft. Worth 76103
Mrs. Linley E. Vowell .....	828 Reverchan, Dallas 75211

## — W —

Mrs. R. T. Wallace .....	Box 634, Belton 76513
Mrs. Augusta P. White .....	702 S. 26th, Tebbie 76501
Mrs. Marvin V. Williams .....	3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth 76119

**SPECIAL CLAIMANTS**

Mrs. Andrew J. Gooden .....	901 Turner, Waco 76704
Mrs. Doris T. Holden .....	1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. Edith Holt .....	524 Marshall, Rockdale 76567
Mrs. Daris T. Hudson .....	Rt. 2, Box 37, Kosse 76653
Mrs. Hazel G. Keelin .....	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645
Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey .....	1221 Renick, Waco 76704
Mrs. G. M. Seipp .....	4600 Brenda, NE Albuquerque, N.M. 87109
Mrs. Gayle Watkins .....	Box 353, Thorndale 76577

**OUTSIDE RESPONSIBILITIES**

Mrs. A. G. Elley .....	600 W. Main, Cameron 76520
------------------------	----------------------------

## DAILY PROCEEDINGS

### FIRST SESSION — SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1974

**Worship Service** — The fifth Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference, the United Methodist Church, met in the Waco Civic Center, Waco, Texas with a Youth Rally. Rev. Homer Kluck led the Group singing.

Dr. Ervin Gathings, pastor of the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, welcomed the Annual Conference to Waco and introduced Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe and daughter, Martha.

Bishop Stowe declared the Conference "In Session" beginning with the Youth Rally and announced the Hymn No. 1, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing." The Scripture lesson was I Kings 19:4-13. Mr. Darrell Coldwell led in prayer.

Bishop Stowe presented the Conference Preacher, Dr. Jameson Jones, President of Iliff School of Theology. Dr. Jones urged the church to come out of hiding and trust God.

The Conference sang Hymn No. 133, "Breathe on Me, Breath of God," and Dr. Gathings pronounced the Benediction. Then followed a reception on the lower floor of the Civic Center.

### SECOND SESSION — MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1974

**Devotion**—The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church met in its fifth annual session in the Civic Center, Waco, Texas, 9 a.m., June 3, 1974, Bishop Stowe presiding.

Rev. J. D. Phillips, pastor of Eastwood United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, led the Devotional Service beginning with Hymn 336, "And Are We Yet Alive." (Organist, Mrs. Charles Cummings of Brookview United Methodist Church was recognized.) The Scripture lesson, I Cor. 12:12-16, was followed by a prayer.

**Message** — Bishop Stowe delivered the Devotional Message, "The State of the Church."

**Announcements** — Dr. H. Brown Loyd announced that there are seats for each lay and clerical delegate. More chairs are being moved into rooms for visitors.

**Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership** — There are presently 361 clergy members of conference, reported the Rev. Wilson Canafax. Lay members total 242 as elected by charges. The proposal on pending report page 37 was cited by Rev. Canafax. Mrs. Marceen Wadsworth moved that each church be given a delegate, regardless of size. The motion was seconded. Rev. Henry Rodde moved an amendment that additional delegates be pro-rated on a charge basis in descending order of membership. J. W. Sprinkle moved a substitute to the amendment, that the present report be approved and a committee be appointed to study this matter during the Conference. The motion passed. This was also passed as the main motion on the floor. (Referred to the Committee on Equalization.)

**Organization of the Conference** — J. W. Sprinkle, conference secretary, made recommendations and nominations for the organization of the conference. He made the following recommendations and nominations for the secretarial staff: **Daily Proceedings** — C. C. Schultz, James Sanders, Roy Bossett, John McKee; **Roll** — E. Richard Chaffin, G. J. Goff; **Reports** — Charles Rice, Don Kelly, Mark Craig; **Conference Business Questions** — Paul Wiseman; **Service Records** — Robert Sanders.

J. W. Sprinkle nominated the following tellers:

Brownwood — Frank L. Turner  
 Cisco — Jack Hopkins  
 Cleburne — Leonard Radde  
 Fort Worth East — Richard Penna  
 Fort Worth West — Al Sanford  
 Temple — Jerden Davis  
 Waco — Kenneth Bass  
 Waxahachie — Frank R. Williams

J. W. Sprinkle moved that the bar of the Conference be the area designated for the members at the tables assigned. This was passed.

Sprinkle moved that the agenda for the Conference be the agenda printed in the Schedule for the Conference. It was done.

Mrs. Ward, a representative of the Publishing House, presented a check for \$5,368.73 to Bishop Stowe and brought greetings from Cokesbury.

**Special Recognition** — Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to Dr. Sidney Roberts for his leadership as administrative assistant to the Bishop. Bishop Stowe then introduced the Rev. Bill Stephenson who will be the new administrative assistant to Bishop Stowe.

**Roll Call** — Rev. J. W. Sprinkle asked the delegates to fill out the roll-call information cards. J. W. Sprinkle conducted the roll call.

**Board of Ministry** — Don Pike, chairperson of the Board of Ministry, presented the report.

Don Pike moved that the character of the Pastors of the Central Texas Conference be approved. It was done. See report of Conference Committee on Ministry.

J. Charles Shelly, Registrar for Lay Pastors, presented those to be elected as Full Time Lay Pastors: Haldor Rufus Duncan, Dan Johnson, Walter Donald Johnson.

J. Charles Shelly then presented those to be elected to Part-time Lay Pastors: Doyle R. Allen, Curtis W. Anderson, Darrell Caldwell, Sung Bo Han, Lloyd Ferrell, Willie B. Johnson, Wesley Leota Jones, Abraham McGill, George L. Morris, Joseph Murphy, Jack T. Vereen, J. D. Walsh, Jr., Dale E. Yant. They were elected.

J. Charles Shelly then presented those to be elected Student Lay Pastors: Sidney Bunn, James L. Burton, Carroll Alvis Caddell, Lawrence O. Clayton, Woody R. Flynt, Jr., Anthony C. Hargrove, C. Dan Layne, Clarence Woody McClendon, John T. Shipman, Donald W. Spinks, Donald Wesley Taylor, David Sloan Well, III, Clyde Zellers. They were elected.

Terry Nelson presented Preachers coming from other Christian churches, with orders recognized. **Elder** — Gary Allen Whitbeck.

Terry Nelson presented those admitted as Probationary Members — with degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of Theology: Ronald Dean Bearden, Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Eddie Fred Clark, Barry Lynn Holmes, Thomas Michael Phillips, Thomas Q. Robbins, Robert Craig Russell, Raymond Mark Spooner.

R. Terry Nelson presented those persons continued as Probationary Members as students in approved schools of Theology: Marcus Norman Childress, James Talbot Guthrie, John Eric McKinney, James Richard Olney, James David Patrick, Donald Franklin Scott, David Allison Seilheimer, David Edward Whittington, Larry Eugene Wilson.

R. Terrell Nelson presented those persons continued as Probationary Members as graduates of approved schools of Theology: Richard Lane Beaty, David Lamar Carter, Robert Mark Cope, Garrett Clower Creppon, Hubzert Wilson Faust, Reuben Kyle Glenn, Frank Henry Johnson, Charles Franklin Long, II, Paul Robertson McSpadden, James Reid Porter, Glenn Connover Sammis, J. Herbert Smith, Bernard William Stein.

R. Terrell Nelson read those to be discontinued as Probationary Members: Walter Lymon Bitters, II, Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer, John Ewing Harris, William Hugh Wilson. They were discontinued.

Terry Nelson presented those to be elected to full connection and for Elders orders: Elmer Floyd Blancett, Jr., William Priddy Boyd, Jim David Chandler, Michael Thomas Curd, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Robert Wesley Holloway, Glenn Earl Jones, John Howell Loggins, Ronnie McManus.

Bishop Stowe addressed those to be elected Elders and into Full Connection and asked them the historical questions. They were elected. Bishop Stowe welcomed them into this new relationship.

Terry Nelson presented those persons who are elected deacons and continued as Probationary Members: Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Eddy Fred Clark, Barry Lynn Holmes, Thomas Q. Robbins, Robert Craig Russell, Raymond Mark Spooner.

Bishop Stowe declared the Conference in recess.

**Memorial Service** — Henry Radde, Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Mexia, led in the order of Worship for the Memorial Service. The Hymn of Praise was No. 536, "For All the Saints."

J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, read the Roll of Honor, the names of bishops of the church and wives of bishops, ministers of the Central Texas Conference, and wives of ministers in the Central Texas Conference who have died during the last conference year. As each name was read, a red rose bud was placed in the Memorial Bouquet by Mr. Roy Stanley.

Dr. Floyd E. Johnson, Superintendent of Cisco District, delivered the Memorial Sermon.

The special music, "Going Home" was brought by W. L. and Bea Milner, First United Methodist Church, DeLeon.

The Hymn of Departure was No. 48, "How Firm a Foundation," and the benediction pronounced by Henry Radde.

**Announcement** — J. W. Sprinkle announced procedure for those who are eligible to receive per diem payments.

### THIRD SESSION — MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1974

**Call to order** — Bishop Stowe called the conference to order.

**Personal Privilege** — Shelby Sharp was recognized and made a motion that full text of Bishop Stowe's message of the morning be printed in the Texas Methodist. The motion was passed.

J. W. Sprinkle called attention to Shuttle busses.



All pastors drawing minimum salary please come to desk to report for per diem allowances.

Rev. Loyd Sansom presented Rev. John Lukert for readmission into full connection. The request was granted.

**Transfers In** — Bishop Stowe presented the following pastors who are transferring into the Central Texas Conference from other Conferences. From Northwest Texas Conference, Don D. Bruce. From the North Texas Conference, Eldon Chester, Gary Lindley, C. C. Sessions.

**Transfers Out** — Loyd Sansom presented the following people to be transferred out of the Central Texas Conference. To the North Texas Conference, C. Ray Alderman, Ben Feemster, Wilson Canafox. To the Southwest Texas Conference, James F. Crews. To the Southern New England Conference, Paul K. Deats, Jr. To the Northwest Texas Conference, William F. Fitzgerald, Ira Galloway, Central Illinois Conference.

**Deceased** — The following members in full connection died during the 1973-74 Conference year: J. G. McClendon.

The following retired members of the Central Texas Conference died during the 1973-74 Conference year: Ollie Apple, R. W. Call, Roy Leslie Crawford, Charles O. Shugart, Frank L. Turner, Sr., R. T. Wallace, Soul A. White.

Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relationship. Don Pike read the following: Robert W. Irish, second year; Michael Lee Stovall, third year.

Who are granted sabbatical leave. W. T. Reynolds was granted Sabbatical leave.

Who are granted disability leave at this session of the Central Texas Conference. The following were granted disability leave: J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cox, V. E. Hankinson, Maggart B. Howell.

**Ministerial Education** — Don Pike presented Conference Committee on the Ministry Report No. 2 (See reports) Don Pike moved the adaption of the Report. The motion carried.

**Travel, Utilities, Housing** — Don Pike moved adoption of Report of Ad Hoc Committee to Standardize Allowances for Travel, Utilities, Housing, Etc. (See reports) The Motion carried.

Don Pike presented De Forest Wiksten to the Conference for his report. Rev. Wiksten thanked the Conference for the support extended to his office.

Don Pike moved the adoption of the Board of Ministry report number 1 and 2.

Bishop Stowe presented Dr. Noe Gonzales, the President of Lydia Patterson Institute, to the Conference. Dr. Gonzales thanked the Conference for the support extended to the Institute

Bishop Stowe challenged "some church here" to give Lydia Patterson Institute a new bus.

Bishop Stowe called John Ogden of Committee on Agenda. John Ogden moved acceptance of Agenda as printed with changes incorporated as conference moves along. Bishop Stowe pointed out that the morning session had already taken that action.

**Committee on Research and Planning** — Pat Stroman presented the report

found on pages 34, 35, and 36 of the pending reports. Mr. Stroman moved the adoption of the report through item VII. H. F. Meier requested that the word "clerical" be added to item V. This was done and the motion was approved. The Conference approved item VII on page 36. Mr. Stroman moved the adoption of the report as a whole.

**Committee on Rules** — Bishop Stowe recognized Robert Lindsay of Committee on Rules, who pointed to corrections to be made in Standing Rules in Preliminary Report.s

Dr. Underwood moved Conference Committee be requested to rewrite Para. 1.3.1 and 1.8 of Annual Conference Section of the Report. The motion was carried.

Pat Stroman moved to change wording of Para. 1.2 of Annual Conference Council on Ministries section to read ". . . the Committee on Religion and Race, and the chairpersons of the committees of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries . . ." Committee agreed to accept. Section through "Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees" was adopted.

The Committee on Rules recommends rotation of offices in the Council on Finance of Administration. Bishop Stowe ruled that the intent of the statement as given in this regard (in the preliminary report) is that the Council in Finance of Administration nominate and elect its officers. The Bishop suggested that Chairperson Lindsay add a sentence of clarification to the statement for purposes of clarification. This section of the report was adopted.

Eldon Traster moved an amendment to give C.F.A. the right both to nominate and elect own officers. Committee accepted without a vote.

Bob Lindsay moved adoption of rest of page 5 and on through Roman Numeral V. It was adopted.

Bob Lindsay moved adoption of section V. It was adopted.

Brown Lloyd proposed Amendment to District Caucus Section (Para. 1.0) adding "1 additional delegate for each 300 members or portion of these to be elected by the church or charge conference."

H. F. Meier offered the following amendment — Under Section 5, Districts, report of the Committee on Standing Rules. District Caucus — 1. The words, "or an call by the D.S. during Annual Conference Sessions," be added to the paragraph, causing it to read, in total, "There shall be a District Caucus in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, or on call by the D.S. during the Annual Conference Session." The amendment was adopted. The Report as a whole was adapted.

J. W. Sprinkle requested that at this moment no remittances should be sent to the Conference Treasurer while here. The new code numbers will be present before the delegates leave conference.

Elden Traster asked the delegates to pass along the information concerning consecrated Lay Workers. Rev. Traster moved that Mrs. Dorothy Dahl be consecrated as a Lay Worker. She was elected. Rev. Troster presented Gene Lorey to be elected as a consecrated lay worker. He was elected.

Elden Troster moved the continuance of the following as Directors of Christian Education: Jim Flynn. Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, James L. Sensor. As Ministers of Education: Estill F. Allen, Jr., Roland Q. Humphrey, Richard A. Hunt, Raybon W. Porter. As Registered Educational Assistants: R. Dan Benton, Walter L. Bitters, II, aJnice Collier. Beth Goodlett. Kathy Henson. Alice Johnson. Laura Annice McMinn, Ruth M. Morris, Jenna Schultz, Ruby Taylor, Mary W. Teal, Jane M. Tecklenberg, Lee M. Vonce, Brendo Wilson.

Discontinued as a Minister of Education: Bill E. Bowers.

Concretated Lay Workers being continued are: Mrs. Ethel Alldredge, John Brelsford, Kathhryn Clark, Mrs. Al Dahl, Radney Haedge, Mrs. Pat Halwes, Gary Huddleston, Gene Lorey, William Miller, Louis Sommermeyer, Maurice Wise, Dr. Alice Wonders.

Wilson Canafax, Secretary of Committee on Nominations, presented the report of the Committee.

(Dr. Underwood moved that Trustees of H. E. B. Hospital not be nominated at this time — Procedure was stipulated.) Presented changes and additions to nominating Committee Report. See Report.

J. W. Sprinkle announced that C. C. Schultz must be removed from Conference Committee on Minutes since he is now part of secretarial staff. He appointed Richard Penna to replace C. C. Schultz.

James Campbell nominated Sidney Roberts as addition to Trustees for Homes for Retired Ministers to replace Ben Feemster.

Mark Jones nominated to replace Olin Odom III from Weatherford District on Commission of Archives and History.

Luther Henry nominated to replace Ben Feemster as Director of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference.

H. F. Meier noted that "E. K. (Mac) Strange" — Waxahachie District Board of Church Location and Building should read E. A. (Mac) Strange.

Wilson Canafax moved adoption of report as corrected (see report) It was adopted.

Jack Payne, Chairman of Advance, presented Rev. Ken Macintosh who expressed thanks of Board of Global Ministries for Central Texas Conference participation in Advance.

Kent Marrs presented Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds who brought greetings from the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown; and Bill Copeland who brought greetings from Methodist Home in Waco; and urged delegates to see both the home and the new Boy's Ranch.

Ed Otwell moved report of Board of Global Ministries. The report was adopted (see reports).

Bishop Stowe recognized Dick Freeman who made an announcement about the Bus tours of Waco.

Bishop Stowe recognized Dr. Gathings for Announcements.

Various announcements were made and session adjourned at 4:05 p.m.

**Council on Ministries** — H. F. Meier reported that the Committee on new structure will give its report in various segments throughout the conference.

H. F. Meier presented Mr. Jack McGee who presented the audio visual report of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

Ed Otwell presented missionaries present.

Cleon Flanagan reported for the Committee on Parish Development. The Committee is making a study and will be making recommendations throughout the year.

H. F. Meier called attention to materials available to inform people about the conference.

**FOURTH SESSION — MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 1974**

**Worship Service** — The Conference set for worship at 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas. The service opened with a call to worship and the singing of Hymn No. 10, "Let All the World In Every Corner Sing." Unison Scripture Reading No. 651 was led by Mrs. Winslaw Danhke and Mr. Pat Stroman led in prayer. An offering was received. Under the direction of organist-director Mr. Dillard Warner, combined Chancel Choirs of Brack's Chapel, Mt. Zion, St. James, and Wesley UM Churches of Waco presented the offertory anthem. Following the singing of Hymn 404, "Go Tell It On The Mountain" Dr. Jameson Jones brought the message, "The Perils and the Promises."

Following the sermon, Bishop Stowe consecrated lay workers Mrs. Dorothy Dahl and Mr. Gene Lorey. The Service was conducted with Hymn No. 256, "Be Thou My Vision," and the Going Forth.

**FIFTH SESSION — TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 1974**

**Call to Order** — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 9:00 a.m.

**Devotion** — Rev. E. F. "Skip" Blancett led the Conference in devotion. The Hymn was No. 204, "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life." The scripture was II Corinthians 4:1-6.

**Announcement** — Dr. Brown Loyd noted a change in seating arrangements.

**Greetings** — Bishop Stowe called Ed Otwell to present Mr. Earngey to bring a word of greeting to the Conference from Harris Hospital and H. E. B. Hospital. Mr. Earngey nominated the following people for Trustees of Harris Hospital. For the term expiring in 1977: Dr. W. V. Bane, R. E. Cox, Jr., I. C. Parker, Alvin E. Soniat, Sol Brachman, Wm. S. Montgomery, Dr. Law Sone, L. H. Wilemon, Dr. Jack Payne.

**Clergy-Laity Equalization** — J. W. Sprinkle, offered a motion to approve the report of the Committee on Equalization of Clergy and Laity, as written in the Preliminary Report (p. 36-37) spoke in favor of the motion. Randy Page offered the following amendment. ". . . and one additional lay member for each charge with a membership above a number set annually by the Conference Secretary, to provide the equalization of laity and clergy . . ."

The amendment was accepted by the Conference Secretary.

Thus the report was approved as amended.

Bishop Stowe introduced Dr. R. R. Holton from T.A.N.E. Dr. Holton addressed the Conference for a brief period, calling attention to T.A.N.E.'s information on marijuana.

J. W. Sprinkle asked all delegates who have not already done so to register.

Bishop Stowe spoke a word of thanks for the work of Rev. Spurgeon Dunham, III, stating that Rev. Dunham was present at the Conference yesterday but had to be in another Conference today.

Bishop Stowe recognized Dr. Bane, President of the Cabinet, for the report on Ministerial Evaluation. The Report was made by Don Pike, Chairman of Ministerial Evaluation Task Force. (see reports) Proposed forms for "Goal Formulation" and "Evaluation of the Minister" were distributed.

Pike amended last sentence of Para. 7 of the report to read "Furthermore,

the Ministerial Evaluation Task Force will continually study the findings of the pilot program for the purpose of making needed changes and alterations in preparation for future required use in the conference beginning next year.

Don Pike moved the adoption of a Ministerial Evaluation program as a pilot program for the Central Texas Conference.

John Loggins moved an amendment to the "criteria" section of the Evaluation of the Minister. After discussion, amendment and second were withdrawn.

Charles Walton amended the motion to read ". . . in preparation for possible future use . . ." Amendment was seconded. Amendment was approved. Motion as amended was passed.

**Board of Pensions** — Walter Underwood recommended the approval of Report No. 1 as printed in the Preliminary Report. The Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference "Recommends that the annuity rate for Conference Claimants be \$85 per service year." The report was approved.

Walter Underwood recommended approval of report No. 2 in the Preliminary Report. It was approved.

Al Sanford recommended that a Report No. 3 be added to the report of the Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. "It is recommended to the local church that they consider voluntary payment of the privilege deposit of 3% of the average conference salary for the pastor whose salary is less than the average salary of the Annual Conference." The recommendation was approved.

Dr. Underwood presented Dr. Jerry Fleming of the General Board of Pension who spoke to the Conference briefly.

Bishop Stowe recognized Frank Leach of the Committee on Minutes who reported that with minor corrections and additions, minutes are in order.

Bishop Stowe recognized Dr. Eric Purnell who presented Rev. Bob Gentry, Assistant to the President of Scarritt College in the South Central Jurisdiction, who spoke in behalf of funds for Scarritt.

**Board of Ministry** — Don Pike, Chairman of Board of Ministry, presented those who are retiring this year: Hubert H. Barnett, Kester M. Hearn, Rollo J. Herrington, Floyd E. Johnson, Urban A. Schulze. The retired relationship was granted. Each retiring minister addressed the conference.

Walter Underwood, of the Board of Pensions, recommended "Full and immediate" pension benefits for Urban A. Schulze, who is retiring according to Para. 363 of the Book of Discipline. Recommendation passed unanimously.

A resolution was presented by the Cisco District in appreciation of Dr. and Mrs. Johnson. Resolution was approved.

Dr. Underwood presented the retirees a "retired ministers" pin and Bishop Stowe greeted them individually.

Bishop Stowe presented Dr. Shrumm Burton from St. Paul's School of Theology in Kansas City. He reported that the school has more than 400 alumni.

Rev. H. F. Meier presented a continuation of the audio visual portion of the Board of Church and Society report. Rev. G. J. Goff completed the report of the Board of Church and Society on page 112. The report was approved.

Dr. Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, was presented to the Conference.

Dr. Sprinkle moved that the Conference grant two years of service for H. H. Barnett that had not been granted him. It was approved.

Dr. Sprinkle announced that buses would leave for the Ministers' Wives Luncheon following the worship service.

Bishop Stowe presented Dr. Purnell Bailey, associate General Secretary, of the Division of Chaplains, Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Dr. Purnell presented the military and civilian chaplains present in the Conference.

**Worship Service** — Dr. W. Lively Brown presided at the 11 a.m. Worship Hour. The service opened with the reading of scripture and the singing of Hymn No. 71, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Dr. Brown read the scripture text, Phillipians 2:1-11, and led in prayer. The Act of Praise was number 661, "The Lord God Almighty" — After which the Gloria Patri was sung. Mrs. Jackie Stanley presented the solo, "The Name of Jesus." Dr. Jameson Jones delivered the message, "When Does a Church Succeed?" The Benediction closed the service.

#### SIXTH SESSION — TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1974

**Credit Union** — Eugene Robertson, President of Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union, expressed appreciation to the officers of the Credit Union and especially to the Treasurer, J. W. Sprinkle. Jay Beavers presented the Fiscal Report of the Credit Union.

Bishop Stowe presented Dr. Walter Underwood who introduced Rev. Harold Burkhardt, the administrator of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas. He spoke of the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired which opened on February 6, 1974. He thanked the Conference for help and support.

Bishop Stowe presented Dr. Thornton Fowler, Vice-President of the Methodist Publishing House. Dr. Fowler spoke a word of greeting from the 1,854 workers at the Methodist Publishing House.

Bishop Stowe presented Dr. J. B. Holt to the Conference. Dr. Holt stated that he rejoices that the United Methodist Church has thirteen seminaries training people for the ministry.

Bishop Stowe announced June 24-27 Camp Meeting On the Hill at Mt. Sequoyah. Brochures are in the lobby.

**Personal Privilege** — J. W. Sprinkle moved that the Conference send greetings and prayers to Hazel Hitt, (Mrs. Dan) who will undergo surgery on Thursday, June 6.

**Council on Ministries** — H. F. Meier presented Mrs. Pat Halwes who proposed adoption of a proposal on the status and role of women. (see report filed)

The proposal was approved.

Bishop Stowe presented the Rev. Luther Henry as the executive director of the Conference Council office.

H. F. Meier introduced John Ogden for the completion of the Board of Discipleship report. He moved the adoption of the paragraph left out of the pending report. The motion passed. John Ogden moved that adoption of a substitution for the Conference Camps and Assemblies Report in the Pending Reports (see report) The motion passed.

Ernest DeWald, Chairman of Trustees of Conference Camps and Assemblies, presented a progress report concerning the tax suit filed against Glen Lake Camp by Somervell County. (See reports) Ernest DeWald moved the acceptance of the report. The report was accepted.

Robert Lindsay, Chairperson of Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee, introduced Maurice Wise, new manager of Glen Lake Camp and Rainbow Camp, who addressed the Conference briefly.

John Ogden presented Charles Whittle, of the General Board of Discipleship, who recognized and presented Conference Evangelist Qlay Parmer

John Ogden moved adoption of report as amended. (See report) The report was adopted.

**Commission on Lay Concerns** — Pat Stroman recommended the adoption of the report as printed in the preliminary report.

Walter Kruse gave report of the Committee on Nominations of Commission on Lay Concerns. (See report)

United Methodist Men President Dean Davis addressed the Conference briefly. Reminded the Conference of the August 22-23 Men's Rally.

Mark Miller, Conference Youth President, was presented to the Conference.

Pat Stroman introduced Mrs. Juanita Dahnke to report for the United Methodist Women. "A new look — A new vision" was announced as the School of Missions theme in Georgetown. Mrs. John T. Rogers is the dean of the school. Mrs. Dahnke moved the report of the United Methodist Women be approved. The report was approved.

Pat Stroman, Conference Lay Leader, invited nomination in writing to receive the Morris Walker Scholarship award which was established as a memorial to the late Conference Lay Leader Morris Walker.

The report of the Commission on Lay Concerns was adopted in its entirety. (See reports.)

Bishop Stowe presented Rev. Rogers who spoke to the Conference briefly of his new work with the alcohol problem in Tarrant County.

J. D. Phillips presented the report of the Commission on Religion and Race. He announced a convocation on Nov. 22 and 23, 1974. J. D. Phillips moved the adoption of the report. The report was approved.

Bishop Stowe recognized J. Douglas O'Brien, Director of United Community Centers of Fort Worth, for a word of greeting.

Bishop Stowe noted that Luther Henry will be third black Program Director in the whole nation; that J. B. Holt is also the Secretary of the General Conference, and congratulated the Central Texas Conference for those facts.

**Committee on Communications** — Wilson Canafax gave the report of this Commission and called attention to the updating of the Constitution of the Communication Council. (See Report)

Wilson Canafax moved adoption of the report.

The report was adopted.

Wilson Canafax spoke in support of church member subscription to the Texas Methodist. Moved adoption of report No. 1. ((Bishop Stowe called

attention to the fact that the financial items included in this report are not being approved in this report.) The report was approved.

Robert Sanders presented the report of the Commission on Archives and History. Next Spring, a Reformation Heritage tour will be led by Bishop and Mrs. Stowe. The May-Blanket, Minters Chapel, Blooming Grave, Glen Rose Polytechnic, Meadowbrook, and First United Methodist Churches were honored in the Archives for the best histories provided this year.

**Discontinued Church** — Brown Llayd, Waco District Superintendent, presented a resolution discontinuing the Ben Hur United Methodist Church, Waco District. (See Reports) Resolution adopted.

Bishop Stowe recognized H. F. Meier who introduced the report of the Commission on Higher Education and Ministry.

Dr. Eric Purnell, Chairperson of Commission on Higher Education and Ministry introduced Dr. James P. Brawley, President Emeritus of Clark College, Atlanta, Georgia, who greeted the Conference.

Bishop Stowe urged all churches to pay Black College apportionment in full.

Eric Purnell presented a Resolution to increase number of members at large on Board of Trustees at St. Paul School of Theology (See reports) and moved its adoption. Resolution passed unanimously.

Eric Purnell presented James Campbell, Chairman of Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers, for the report of Committee on Homes for Retired Ministers. The report not printed in the pending reports was adopted prior to presentation of reports in pending report. (See reports) James Campbell moved the adoption of the Reports of the Committee on Homes for Retired Ministers. The report was approved.

Eric Purnell reminded conference of Brochures regarding Campus Ministry.

Eric Purnell moved deletion of Para. "F" on p. 157 of 1973 Conference Journal and that "unmarried student" be included in Para. "E" of p. 157.

Eric Purnell moved adaptation of the report as a whole. The report was adopted.

Various announcements were made.

Bishop Stowe adjourned the session at 4:30 p.m.

#### **SEVENTH SESSION — TUESDAY EVENING, 7:30 P.M., JUNE 4, 1974**

##### **AUSTIN AVENUE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, WACO, TEXAS**

The ordination service began with the singing of the Hymn No. 55, "Praise the Lord, the Almighty." Dr. Dan Pike assisted Bishop Stowe in the Service. Dr. Jameson Jones delivered the ordination sermon entitled "The Meaning of Ministry." The offertory anthem was presented by the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church Choir. Bishop Stowe, assisted by Dr. Pike, ordained the following as deacons: Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Eddie Fred Clark, Barry Lynn Holmes, Thomas Q. Robbins, Robert Craig Russell, Raymond Mark Spooner.

Bishop Stowe then conducted the service for the ordination of elders. The following were ordained as elders: Elmer Floyd Blancett, Jr., William Priddy Boyd, Jim David Chandler, Michael Thomas Curd, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Robert Wesley Holloway, Glen Earl Jones, John Howell Laggins, Ronnie McManus. The service was concluded with the singing of the Hymn No. 256, "Be Thou My Vision." Bishop Stowe pronounced the benediction.



**EIGHTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1974**

**Call to Order** — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 9:00 a.m.

**Devotion** — Bishop Stowe presented Rev. Floyd Thrash, a retired member of the Conference, who led the Conference in Devotion. The Hymn was No. 137, "Spirit of Faith Came Down." The Scripture lesson was II Corinthians 4:13-18.

**Announcement** — Dr. Bob Chapman announced the Methodist Convocation to be in Jerusalem in November, 1974 and urged support for delegate attendance from poorer nations.

**Council on Finance and Administration** — Bishop Stowe recognized Dr. Wm. Greenwaldt, chairperson of Commission on Finance and Administration.

Dr. Greenwaldt presented C.F.A. report No. 2 to the Conference and moved the adoption of report No. 2. It was adopted. (See reports)

Dr. Greenwaldt presented C.F.A. report No. 3 to the Conference and moved the adoption of report No. 3.

Wilson Canafax asked for clarification in regard to funds for program agencies.

Dr. Greenwaldt responded.

The report was adopted. (See reports)

Dr. Greenwaldt moved the adoption of report No. 1.

J. W. Sprinkle clarified the figures for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

Eldon Traster requested clarification on Conference Claimants Fund.

Frank Leach, Jr. requested clarification on figures for conference staff members.

The report was approved. (See reports)

Wm W. Greenwaldt presented report No. 4 for filing and moved approval without reading. The report was approved. (See reports)

W. M. Greenwaldt moved the approval of the report as a whole. The report was approved. (See reports.)

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary-Treasurer, expressed appreciation for the work of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Dr. Sprinkle stated that he is ready to give each church its new code number. Pastors or treasurers were asked to come by the conference desk to pick up these numbers.

Dr. Sprinkle called attention to the audit of the conference books included in the pending reports.

Bishop Stowe recognized Frank Leach for the report of the minutes. The Conference approved the minutes to this point and authorized Frank Leach to read and approve the morning's minutes after the Conference had been dismissed.

Bishop Stowe recognized Rev. H. F. Meier to give the further report of the Conference Council on Ministries.

Rev. H. F. Meier presented Rev. E. C. Purnell who made a brief report from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Announcements were made by Rev. Meier. Audio Material used on Conference available to Churches.

Rev. Meier recognized Rev. John Ogden, who presented a continuing report of the Board of Discipleship.

Bishop Stowe recognized Glenn Bowman for the Statistical Report. Editorial corrections were made.

Glenn Bowman nominated his assistants: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Roy Elliott, W. L. Milner, Wesley A. Howard, Delbert H. Taylor, Hubert Taylor.

The report as a whole was approved and the assistants elected.

J. W. Sprinkle asked that the churches save the first five months report sheets until these figures have been computerized with the new church code numbers.

**Personal Privilege** — H. F. Meier, Jr., District Superintendent of Waxohachie District, expressed appreciation for Dr. Albert Outler and moved that Resolution Committee be instructed to write Resolution of Appreciation and send it to him.

**Personal Privilege** — Bob Sanders introduced Mr. and Mrs. Jim Wyeth, of London, England, who are guests at the Conference meeting.

Bishop Stowe recognized Wilson Canafax for additional nominations. The following nominations were approved:

Trustee Homes for Retired Ministers — Eric Purnell

Board of Higher Education and Ministry — Dorothy Dahl and Gorry Huddleston

Status and Role of Women — Ron Potterson

Eric Purnell offered the following nominations for membership at large on the Committee on Archives and History: Alfred Sanford, Mrs. Nettie Manning, Mrs. Rubye G. Jones, Mrs. Willie Long Smith.

Al Sanford brought, as a matter of information, the statement that minority persons need to be included in the official functions of the Conference.

Bishop Stowe recognized Dr. W. V. Bone for cabinet report.

**Introductions** — Bishop Stowe recognized host District Superintendent Dr. Brown Loyd for some introductions. Special appreciation was expressed to all those who contributed in any way in helping Waco host the 1974 Annual Conference.

Ervin M. Gathings, host pastor of the Conference, made report for the Committee on Resolutions. The report and resolution were adopted. (See reports)

**Invitation to Conference** — Rev. Robert Turner invited the Conference to meet at T.W.C. and Polytechnic U.M.C. in 1975.

Rev. Ogden presented Homer Kluck, who reported for the Committee on Human Sexuality.

**Cabinet Report** — H. F. Meier, Jr., Secretary of the Cabinet presented the report of Bishop Stowe and the Cabinet "that there are no charges against any

clerical member of the Central Texas Annual Conference." (See reports)

Jake Shelley presented an additional report of the Board of the Ministry. Marvin Michael Bledsoe, James W. Smith, and Ben L. Tibbs were approved as additional lay supply pastors.

H. F. Meier, Jr. moved that Luther Henry be the Conference Council Director, that Pat Halwes be the Associate Conference Council Director, and that Maurice Wise be a member of the Conference Staff and Comp Manager. It was approved.

**Appreciation** — H. F. Meier, Jr. expressed thanks to Wilson Conafax for six years as Administrative Head of the Conference Program Agencies.

H. F. Meier moved the adoption of the entire report of the Board of Ministry. It was adopted. (See reports)

**Committee on Rules** — Bishop Stowe recognized Bob Lindsay who reported on section 1.8 of the Conference Rules: The corrected version of the rule was presented to the conference for approval.

John Clifford made a motion of Clarification which received no second

The rule was approved as submitted by the Committee on Rules.

**Archives and History** — Bob Sonders, Chairperson of Committee on Archives and History, moved that para. 10 of report be amended to read "Four or large members shall be added by nomination by the chairman of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference."

Dr. Lloyd suggested a specific number by stipulated and Committee expressed willingness to stipulate four additional members at large.

Wilson Conafax clarified purpose of amendment.

Bob Lindsay read for the information of the Conference the Standing Rules report, paragraph 5.1, as follows:

The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium. The other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term of office.

J. W. Sprinkle requested permission for secretarial staff to make editorial corrections in reports. Permission was granted.

Bishop Stowe declared the session in recess for ten minutes.

**Reading of the Appointments** — Bishop Stowe re-convened the Conference at 11:00 a.m.

Rev. Homer Kluck led in singing Hymn No. 3, "Come, Thou Almighty King."

Bishop Stowe read the appointments for the coming year.

Bishop Stowe entertained a motion that the special appointments and the appointments as ministered to Society be approved by the Conference. It was moved and it was done.

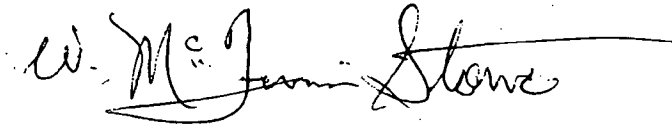
**The Service of Sending and Receiving** — Bishop Stowe led in the Service of Sending and Receiving of the Ministers. Rev. Homer Kluck led in the singing of Hymn No. 150, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

**The Sacrament of Holy Communion** — Rev. Jack Riley, Liturgist, led in the service of the Sacrament of Holy Communion, using "An Alternate Text, 972." The Hymn of Praise was Hymn No. 77, "Come, Christians, Join to Sing." The Scripture lesson was taken from Acts 2:38 ff. The Hymn No. 330 was sung, "Let Us Break Bread Together." The Ordinands assisted in the serving of the Sacrament.

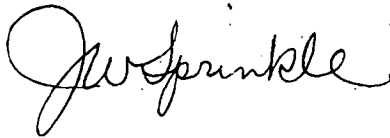
The Conference remained seated in their places during the serving of the Sacrament.

The Doxology was sung.

Bishop Stowe pronounced the benediction and the Conference was adjourned.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. McJannet Stowe". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the title "President".

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. Sprinkle". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the title "Secretary".

Secretary

### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas and Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas from June 2, 1974 through June 5, 1974, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, presiding. Date when organized, May 24, 1970; Number of this session, fifth.

#### PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 66.6, 877)
  - Secretary? J. W. Sprinkle  
Address P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
  - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman  
Address Box 376, Joshua, Texas 76058
  - Treasurer? J. W. Sprinkle  
Address P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 66.1) No
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 881, 1408) Conference Treasurer \$100,000; Secretary in Treasurer's Office \$1,000.
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 877, 881, 1408) Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 

(Answer Yes or No for agencies listed; use blank lines to list additional regularly elected boards, commissions, and committees of your conference.)

  - a) Councils:
    - Council on Ministries Yes
    - Council on Finance and Administration Yes
  - b) Boards:
    - Board of Church and Society Yes
    - Board of Global Ministries Yes
    - Board of the Ministry Yes
    - Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference Yes
    - Board of Discipleship Yes
    - Board of Higher Education and Ministry Yes
    - Board of Pensions Yes
  - c) Commissions:
    - Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Yes
    - Commission on Religion and Race Yes

- Commission on Archives and History Yes
- Commission on Equitable Salaries Yes
- d) Committees:
- Committee on Investigation Yes
- e) Conference United Methodist Women Yes
- f) District Boards of Church Location and Building Yes
- g) District Commission on the Ministry Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (Par. 664.6) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 155 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, inserts at Back of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 83 of the Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par. 892)
- \$6,000— Conference Members
- 5,000— Probationary and Associate Members
- 4,500— Full time Lay Pastors
- 4,200— Student Pastors
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 876) \$131,250
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference (Par. 1260.6) \$480,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$264,062
- b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$33,647
- c) For the General Administration Fund? 16,855
- d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$11,237
- e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$104,862
- f) For the Black College Fund? \$67,322
- g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$20,266
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 870) World Service? 44% Conference benevolences 56%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1259.4f) Homes for Retired Ministers; Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

## 15. Conference and District lay leaders (Par. 1050)

- a) Conference lay leader: Name Pat Stroman  
Address: 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, Texas 76710, 817-772-2316
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: J. W. Perry, P. O. Box 1200, 3208 Oak Ridge, Temple, Texas 76501; Jack W. Stewart, 1307 Royal Oaks, Waco, Texas 76710
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders (Par. 1057)

District	Lay Leader	Associate Lay Leader
Brownwood .....	Dr. Benjamin Barnes 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville, 76401	
Ft. Worth East ..	Warren Green 2005 Ford, Arlington 76013	
Ft. Worth West ..	H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek Rd., Fort Worth 76107	
Temple .....	W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541	
Waco .....	Walter Kruse, 735 West 5th, McGregor 76657	
Waxahachie .....	Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75116	
Weatherford .....	Carroll Wilson, 805 W. Oak, Olney 76046	

## 16. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized? (Par. 142) Kingswood United Methodist Church, Burleson, Texas
- b) Merged? (Par. 1438) None
- c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 351.2, 1441) Gunsight United Methodist Church, Cisco District; Ben Hur United Methodist Church, Waco District

Relocated and to what address? None

- e) Changed name of church? Ex: "First" to "Trinity"

Former Name	New Name	Address
Mexia United Methodist Church	St. Luke United Methodist Church	Mexia, Texas

- f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)

- 1) This year None
- 2) Previously this quadrennium None

- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

## 17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

See copy of New Charge Alignment as revealed by list of Appointments

**PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS**

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes

## 19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (Par. 1540.1)

James Darnell, G. J. Goff, W. M. Greenwaldt, Hiram Johnson, Elden Traster.

Reserves: Morgan Garrett, John Ogden, J. D. Phillips, Carroll H. Thompson, Bob Weathers.

## 20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

- a) Full - time lay pastors- (Par. 248.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Haldor Rufus Duncan, Completed; Dan Johnson, Local Deacon, Completed; Walter Donald Johnson, Completed Fourth year.
- b) Part-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Dayle R. Allen, Brite; Curtis W. Anderson, Completed 2nd year; Darrell Caldwell, Paul Quinn College; Sung Bo Han, Completed; Lloyd Ferrell, Completed 4th year; Willie B. Johnson, Completed 1st year; Wesley Leota Jones, Completed, Local Elder; Abraham McGill; George L. Morris; Joseph Murphy, Completed; Jack T. Vereen, Completed; J. D. Walsh, Jr., Completed, Local Elder; Dale E. Yant, Completed 4th year, Local Deacon.
- a) Student lay pastor? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?  
 \* Sidney Bunn, Brite; James L. Burton, T.W.C.; Carroll Alvis Caddell, Baylor; Lawrence O. Clayton, T.W.C.; Woody R. Flynt, Jr., Perkins, Local Deacon; Anthony C. Hargrove, Baylor; C. Dan Layne, T.W.C.; Clarence Woody McClendon, T.W.C.; John T. Shipman, Perkins;  
 \*\* Donald W. Spinks, T.W.C.; Donald Wesley Taylor, T.W.C.;  
 \*\*\* David Sloan Wells, III, T.W.C.; Clyde Zellers, Brite.  
 \* Marvin Michael Bledsoe, Perkins;  
 \*\* James W. Smith, Brite;  
 \*\*\* Ben L. Tibbs, Brite.
21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? None
22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.) None
- b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? None.
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? Gary Allen Whitbeck

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 34 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Question 24-33, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.



24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376-376.3) (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24.)
- As Associate Members? None
  - As Probationary Members? Garry Allen Whitbeck
  - As Members in Full Connection? None
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 324) None
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327)) Ronald Dean Bearden, Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Eddie Fred Clark, Barry Lynn Halmes, Thomas Michael Phillips, Thomas Q. Robbins, Robert Craig Russell, Raymond Mark Spooner
  - With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) None
  - With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (Par. 328.2) None
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
- As students in approved schools of theology? Marcus Narman Childress, Perkins, James Talbot Guthrie, Brite; Gary Lindley; John Eric McKinney, Perkins; James Richard Olney, Perkins; James David Patrick, Evanston; Donald Franklin Scott, Brite; David Allison Seilheimer, Perkins; David Edward Whittington, Perkins; Larry Eugene Wilson, Brite.
  - As graduates of approved schools of theology? Richard Lane Beaty, David Lamar Carter, Robert Mark Copeland, Garrett Clower Creppon, Herbert Wilson Faust, Reuben Kyle Glenn, Frank Henry Johnson Charles Franklin Lang, II, Paul Robertson McSpadden, James Reid Parter, Glenn Conover Sammis, J. Herbert Smith, Bernard William Stein.
  - In the advanced ministerial course of study? None
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369) Walter Lyman Bitters, III, Lloyd Duane Hogemeier, John Ewing Harris, William Hugh Wilson.
29. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333) (List alphabetically:— See note preceding question 24) Elmer Floyd Blancett, Jr., William Priddy Boyd, Jim David Chandler, Michael Thomas Curd, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Robert Wesley Hallaway, Glenn Earl Janes, John Howell Loggins, Ronnie McManus
30. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 311, 312) (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) None
  - As Associate Members? (Par. 311) None
  - As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2) Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Eddie Fred Clark, Barry Lynn Holmes, Thomas Q. Robbins, Robert Craig Russell, Raymond Mark Spooner

31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24) Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Eddie Fred Clark, Barry Lynn Holmes, Thomas Q. Robbins, Robert Craig Russell, Raymond Mark Sjooner.
32. Who have been elected elders: (Par. 314) (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1) Elmer Floyd Blancett, Jr., William Priddy Boyd, Jim David Chandler, Michael Thomas Curd, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Robert Wesley Holloway, Glenn Earl Jones, John Howell Loggins, Ronny MCMauns.
  - Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2) None
33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24) Elmer Floyd Blancett, Jr., William Priddy Boyd, Jim David Chandler, Michael Thomas Curd, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Robert Wesley Holloway, Glenn Earl Jones, John Howell Loggins, Ronnie McManus
34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding question 24)
- Admitted:
    - As Associate Members? None
    - As Probationary Members? None
    - As Members in Full Connection? None
  - Ordained after election by this conference:
    - Deacons? None
    - Elders? None
  - Ordained after election by other conferences:
    - Deacons? None
    - Elders? None
35. Who are readmitted? Par. 372-374)
- As Associate Members? None
  - As Probationary Members? None
  - As Members in Full Connection? Jahn Lukert
36. What retired members have been made effective:
- As Associate Members? None
  - As Members in Full Connection? None
37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24.

Name	Conference	Date
Dan D. Bruce .....	Northwest Texas .....	6-3-74
Eldon Chester (AM) .....	North Texas .....	6-3-74
Gory Lindley .....	North Texas .....	6-3-74
C. C. Sessions .....	North Texas .....	6-3-74

38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)
- C. Ray Alderman (P) .....North Texas .....5-26-74  
 Wilson Canafax (E) .....North Texas .....5-26-74  
 James F. Crews (P) .....Southwest Texas .....1- 1-74  
 Paul K. Deats, Jr., (E) .....Southern New England .....1- 1-73  
 Ben Feemster (E) .....North Texas .....5-26-74  
 William F. Fitzgerald (E) .....Northwest Texas .....6-15-73  
 Ira Galloway (E) .....Central Illinois .....3-15-74
39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
- a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1) Richard Paul Rone  
 b) By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) None  
 c) By Annual Conference action? (Par. 368) None  
 d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1) None  
 e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2) None  
 f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 370.3) None  
 g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) None
40. Deceased (List alphabetically)
- a) What Associate members have died during the year? None  
 b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None  
 2c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date Received into Full Connection
J. G. McClendon	12-28-31	4-18-74	5-25-70

Retired:

Date of Death	Connection	Name	Date Received into Full Connection	Date of Birth
3-28-74	10-19-22	Ollie Apple	1- 9-1897	
4- 3-74	11-10-29	R. W. Call	8-18-1897	
9-18-73	11-18-26	Roy Leslie Crawford	3- 3-1894	
4- 8-74	10- -06	Charles O. Shugart	10- 1-1881	
1-16-74	11-18-25	Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1-27-1893	
4-23-74	11- -18	R. T. Wallace	4-19-1888	
1-30-74	10-29-39	Saul A. White	6-20-1900	

- d) What lay pastors have died during the year? None
41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)
- Robert W. Irish, Second Year (10-2-72)
- Michael Lee Stovoll, Third Year (6-6-72)
42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) (Give date when this relation became effective) W. T. Reynolds, 6-2-74
43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit) Par. 352.7, 392)
- a) Who have been approved this year for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? See Appointment Listing — Special Appointments
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under question 45 and 46.)
- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member) None
- b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) (Give effective date of termination) None
- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) J. Marris Bailey, Homer S. Cax, V. E. Hankinson, Maggart B. Hawell, Ray Stanley
- d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (to be answered by the Board of Pensions.) None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- a) This year? Hubert H. Barnett, Kester M. Hearn, Rollo J. Herrington, Floyd E. Johnson, Urbon A. Schulze.
- b) Previously? Daniel Boan Baker, William Warren Baker, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Fred George Benkley, Robert Herman Boyd, James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Bracks, Jr., G. Alfred Brown, Leroy Moxwell Brown, Otis Franklin Brown, Charles Maley Buttrill, Prince Edward Contrell, Paul Christopher, Charles Herman Cole, Eugene Livingston Craig, Hubert William Crain, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy Hildmon Davis, Wallace Nail Dunson, Cecil Ellis, Warren Alonza Flynn, Ernest Gaston Foote, Alton Woodsan Ferrill, Samuel Marvin Franklin, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, Alvin Spencer Gaffard, John William Gill, J. L. Gloze, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, S. Ross Grace, Homer Ross Hall, William Lee Honklo, Walter Everett Harrell, Leonard L. Haynes, Howard Hompton Holloway, Henry Martin Hopkins, Horvey D. Huddleston, Frank Harris Ingram, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Roy Franklin Johnson, Claude Palks Jones, S. A. Keesee, Henry Elgin Kuykendall, Pascal William Layne, Earl H. Lightfoot, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Marton, William Bascorn Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, James Thomas Scott Ogle, Jackson C.

Oglesby, Jerry Lee Oliver, Lloyd H. Olson, Joseph Isham Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Raybon Wilson Porter, Horace Pteet, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Phillip Eugene Riley, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Milton Slayden, Hubert Carson Smith, Ross Gilliam Smith, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, Arthur Glemsford Standlee, Oran Stephens, Robert Franklin Stone, Frank Kenner Suddath, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L. Swain, Floyd William Thrash, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, Walter William Ward, James William Whitefield, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Horace W. Williams, J. D. F. Williams, Walter Ewert Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten.

46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- This Year? None
  - Previously? None
47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
- This year? None
  - Previously? None
48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.8) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school)
- Associate Members? None
  - Probationary Members? Eddy Fred Clark, James David aPtrick, Thomas Q. Robbins, Glenn Connover Sammis, Larry Eugene Wilson
  - Members in Full Connection? Michael Thomas Curd, Frank W. Wright, Jr.
49. What is the number of:
- Pastoral Charges? 232
- Local Churches 372
50. a) What is the number of lay pastors? 38
- b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:
- |                                   |                                     |   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Received as                       | Readmitted? .....                   | 1 |
| Associate Members? .....          | Retired made effective? .....       | 0 |
| Received as                       | Discontinued? (Par. 369) .....      | 4 |
| Probationary Members? ....        | Located (Par. 367.1-.2) .....       | 1 |
| Received into Full Connection? 10 | Terminated? (Par. 368) .....        | 0 |
| Transferred In? .....             | Withdrawn? (Par. 370.1-.2-.3) ..... | 0 |
| Transferred Out? .....            | Expellen? (Par. 1540) .....         | 0 |
| Received from other               | Deceased? .....                     | 8 |
| Christian Churches? .....         |                                     |   |
51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?  
Categories

	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	185	25	5
Special Appointments	39	0	0
Appointed to Attend School	0	6	0
On Sabbatical Leave	1	0	0
Disability Leave	5	0	0
Supernumerary	2	0	0
Retired	95	0	0
Total Number Ministerial Members	327	31	5
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	363		

52. What other personal notation should be made? None

**PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

- 53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Texas Wesleyan College and Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas
- 54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Conference Session? (Attach list) (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)

**CHANGES OF APPOINTMENTS**

**CONFERENCE MEMBERS**

- William D. Horick to Evant Parish — 6-7-73.
- J. Eric McKinney to Italy, First - Avalon — 7-1-73.
- Bernard Stein from Dawson to Florence - Jarrell — 8-15-73.
- J. W. Hodges from Gorman to Huckaby Parish — 9-1-73.
- Kent D. Marrs from Palo Alto Parish to Gorman — 9-1-73.
- James L. Peppers from Florence to Palo Pinto Parish — 9-1-73.
- Don Scott to Associate Burleson, First — 10-1-73
- Lester Davenport to Fairy — 1-1-74.

**LAY PASTORS**

- Terry Hodge to Bethel - Ferrreston — 7-1-73.
- Larry King to Eureka - Streetman — 7-1-73.
- Walter N. Marcum to Chatfield Barry — 8-25-73.

Francis L. Workman, Jr., to Nolanville — 9-1-73.

Guy L. Birdwell to Eureka - Streetman — 10-16-73.

Lawrence O. Clayton to Dawson Penelope — 10-21-73.

David Akers left Godley Cresson — 11-1-73.

Ray Spooner to Godley. --- 12-1-73

Donald W. Spinks to Cresson Temple Hall — 1-1-74.

55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims — Par. 1259.5)

See List of Appointments.







## VI. — APPOINTMENTS

## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1973 - 1974

Note: Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (PM) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (RS) indicate a Retired Member serving as a supply. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference. The numbers by the side of a church are the new CODE NUMBERS for the use of church treasurers in making REMITTANCES of Conference funds. The new numbers are effective June 1, 1974.

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT (100)

District Superintendent — Gordon Dennis (5)

P. O. Box 1665 — Res

Brownwood, Texas 76901

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger .....	(101)	Ray Elliott .....	1
Bethel .....	(102)		
Norton .....	(103)		
Bangs .....	(104)	E. F. (Skip) Blancett .....	3
Mt.iew .....	(105)		
Blanket .....	(106)	Estill F. Allen, Jr. ....	2
May .....	(107)		
<b>BROWNWOOD:</b>			
Central .....	(108)	John McClatchy .....	3
Emanuel .....	(109)	To Be Supplied .....	
First .....	(110)	Bobby F. Weathers .....	5
Johnson Memorial .....	(111)	<i>Ernest Roper</i> (RS) .....	7
Mullin .....	(112)		
Cisco .....	(113)	C. C. Schultz .....	4
Carbon .....	(114)		
Putnam .....	(115)		
<b>Coleman:</b>			
First .....	(116)	Leonard Radde .....	1
Novice .....	(117)		
Trinity .....	(118)	H. J. Cooper .....	2
Groesbeck .....	(119)		
Glen Cove .....	(120)		
Voss .....	(121)		
Comanche .....	(122)	Frank L. Turner .....	5
Gustine .....	(123)		
Cross Plains .....	(124)	Dean Bradley .....	1
Burkett .....	(125)		
DeLeon .....	(126)	W. L. Milner .....	5
Downing .....	(127)		
Morton Chapel .....	(128)		
<b>Dublin:</b>			
First .....	(128)	Denzil Wright .....	3
Proctor .....	(130)		
Laurel St. ....	(131)		
Eastland .....	(132)	Ben B. Marney .....	2
Fairy .....	(133)	To Be Supplied .....	
Gorman .....	(134)	Kent D. Marrs .....	2
Desdemona .....	(135)		
Hamilton .....	(136)	W. C. Taylor, Jr. ....	5

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Lamkin .....	(137)		
Hannibal .....	(138)	J. W. Hodges .....	2
Huckaby .....	(139)		
Lingleville .....	(140)		
Hico .....	(141)	Doyle Henderson .....	2
Carleton .....	(142)		
Clairette .....	(143)		
Iredell .....	(144)	Dale E. Yant .....	10
Cransfills Gap .....	(145)		
Rising Star .....	(146)	Herbert Taylor .....	1
Cisco: Wesley .....	(147)		
Rock Church .....	(148)	David Carter .....	1
Green's Creek .....	(149)		
Tarleton Foundation			
Santa Anna .....	(150)	E. Richard Chaffin .....	1
Rockwood .....	(151)		
Trickham .....	(152)		
Valera .....	(153)		
Stephenville:			
First .....	(154)	Warren Olliff .....	8
Pleasant Hill .....	(155)		
Oakdale .....	(156)	John Shipman .....	3
Morgan Mill .....	(157)		
Winters .....	(158)	Robert W. Sanders .....	4
Crews .....	(159)		
Talpa .....	(160)		
Wingate .....	(161)		
Zephyr .....	(162)	Guy E. Perdue (RS) .....	3
Sydney .....	(163)		

#### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT (200)

District Superintendent — H. F. Meier, Jr., (5)

5105 Brentwood Stair Rd. — Res. 5701 Danciger Dr., Fort Worth 76112

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Arlington:			
Aldersgate .....	(201)	James Shuler .....	8
Epworth .....	(202)	John Basham .....	3
First .....	(203)	Jack Payne .....	8
Associate		Quay Parmer .....	1
Associate		Arthur Buhl .....	1
Good Shepherd .....	(204)	Charles Walton .....	2
North .....	(205)	George Fallon .....	1
St. Stephen .....	(206)	Lary Van Zile .....	1
Trinity .....	(207)	John Ogden .....	6
Associate		James Chandler .....	2
Bedford:			
First .....	(208)	J. R. Scott .....	11
William C. Martin .....	(209)	Richard G. Penna .....	3
Colleyville .....	(210)	Harvey Ozmer .....	1
Eules .....	(211)	Elden Traster .....	3
Fort Worth:			
Asbury .....	(212)	Terry Michael Young .....	1
Cowan McMillan .....	(213)	Cleo Metcalf .....	5
Davis Memorial .....	(214)	Don Hazelwood .....	5
Eastern Hills .....	(215)	W. C. Crawford .....	1

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Eastwood	(216)	James D. Phillips	4
Englewood	(217)	Clyde Zellers	1
Granbury	(218)	Eugene Robertson	3
Associate		Jay Beavers	1
Meadowbrook	(219)	Morgan Garrett	5
Associate		John Lukert	1
Oakhurst	(220)	William N. Shirey	9
Polytechnic	(221)	Robert M. Turner	5
Richland Hills	(222)	Con Pike	3
Associate		Mark Craig	1
Riverside	(223)	Floyd Boulware	3
St. Andrews	(224)	Eric C. Purnell	4
St. Luke	(225)	Bob Evans	2
Associate		Edward F. Clark	1
St. Matthew	(226)	Ronald Bearden (PM)	1
Wichita Avenue	(227)	Ronald Q. Humphrey	2
Grapevine	(228)	Wilton J. Goodwin	3
Hurst:			
First	(229)	H. Lively Brown	2
Associate		Eldon Chester (AM)	1
Associate		William P. Boyd	2
St. Paul	(230)	Richard Lord	2
Keller	(231)	Charles Rice	5
Kennedale	(232)	Donald Taylor	1
Mansfield	(233)	Edis R. Sluder	6
Minters Chapel	(234)	David Whittington (PM)	3
Smithfield	(235)	Roy Bassett	3
Watauga	(236)	Craig Russell (PM) NN	1
White's Chapel	(237)	Robert Cavanaugh (PM)	3

#### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT (300)

District Superintendent — Sidney Roberts

800 W. 5th St.

Fort Worth 76102

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo	(301)	Leroy Reeves	1
Annetta	(302)		
Azle	(303)	John Harper	1
Burleson:			
First	(304)	Dean Franklin	7
Associate		Don Scott	2
Kingswood	(305)	Robert M. Cope (PM)	2
Crowley	(306)	John H. Williams	1
Fort Worth:			
Arlington Heights	(307)	James H. Campbell	2
Associate		David A. Seilheimer	1
Benbrook	(308)	Robert Shirley	3
Carter Park	(309)	Robert G. Haynes	3
Central	(310)	Richard E. Millsap	10
Associate		Thomas Q. Robbins	1
Cogswell	(311)	C. W. Anderson	5
Edge Park	(312)	B. Thomas Tribble	5
Assistant		Sun Bo Han	1
Everman	(313)	Walter Black	1
First	(314)	Walter L. Underwood	3
Associate		A. B. McGown	7
Associate		Tony G. Campbell	5

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Forest Hill	(315)	Larry K. Sullivan	4
Grace	(316)	James A. Sanders, Jr.	2
Bethel	(317)		
Lake Worth	(318)	Hubert Faust (PM)	2
Matthew's Memorial	(319)	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	11
Associate		Verne Fuque	9
Morningside	(320)	W. V. Cade	3
North Fort Worth Parish:			
Boulevard	(321)	Timothy A. Russell	1
Diamond Hill	(322)	Don Kelly	3
Calvary	(323)		
Trinity	(324)	Charles L. McClure	2
Ridglea	(325)	John K. McKee	3
River Oaks	(326)	James L. Finley	3
St. John	(327)	James R. Olney	3
St. Marks	(328)	Roy E. Rollin	4
St. Paul	(329)	H. Dan Hitt	3
Thompson Chapel	(330)	Alfred G. Sanford	2
Wedgewood	(331)	J. Charles Shelley	3
Wesley	(332)	A. L. Cronk	2
Westcliff	(333)	Edward H. Otwell	1
Associate		Ronnie McManus	1
Western Hills	(334)	E. Frank Leach	3
Haslett	(335)	Marvin Michael Bledsoe	1
Joshua	(336)	Glenn Bowman	1
Cahill	(337)		
Saginaw	(338)	Bert M. Gillis	4
Dido	(339)		
Silver Creek	(340)	Paul R. McSpadden (PM)	1

#### TEMPLE DISTRICT (400)

District Superintendent Michael Paticon (3)

P. O. Box 964 — Res. 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76501

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
<b>Bartlett:</b>			
First	(401)	J. Allen Goss	1
Granger	(402)		
Henlerson Chapel	(403)	Willie B. Johnson	3
Wesley Chapel	(404)		
<b>Belton:</b>			
First	(405)	William S. Fisher	3
Nolanville	(406)		
Mt. Zion	(407)	Glover Thomas (AM)	2
Kell's Branch	(408)		
Bethel	(409)	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	10
<b>Copperas Cove:</b>			
Grace	(410)	Homer F. Pumphrey	8
Pidcoke	(411)		
Topsey	(412)		
Evant	(413)	William H. Horick	2
Bee House	(414)		
Pearl	(415)		
Florence	(416)	Bernard W. Stein (PM)	2
Jerrell	(417)		

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
<b>Gatesville:</b>			
First	(418)	Plez Todd	1
Flat	(419)		
Purmela	(420)		
<b>Georgetown:</b>			
First	(421)	J. Tom Graves	5
St. John	(322)	Garret C. Creppon	1
St. Paul	(423)	To Be Supplied	
Harker Heights	(424)	Don D. Bruce	1
<b>Hutto:</b>			
Smith Chapel	(425)	Lloyd Ferrell	3
Bowman's Chapel	(426)		
Ireland	(427)	To Be Supplied	
Levita	(428)		
Jonesboro	(429)	Wesley Jones	11
Lanham	(430)		
Turnersville	(431)		
<b>Kelleen:</b>			
First	(432)	Wallace J. Shelton	5
Associate		Marcus N. Childress (PM)	1
St. Andrew	(433)	A. J. Wormwood	3
Little River	(434)	Thomas M. Phillips (PM)	2
Holland	(435)		
<b>Moody:</b>			
First	(436)	Don Johnson	1
Moody - Leon	(437)		
Oenaville	(438)	To Be Supplied	
Rogers	(439)	John Greening	
Round Rock	(440)	C. Bruce Baker	2
<b>Hutto: First</b>			
Salado	(441)	Joseph Bentley	6
Gtwn. Northside	(442)		
Stockton Chapel	(443)	George Siler (RS)	13
<b>Taylor:</b>			
First	(444)	Vernon R. Whittington	2
Thrall	(445)		
10th Street	(446)	George M. Matthews	2
Beaukiss	(447)		
Lawrence Chapel	(448)		
<b>Temple:</b>			
First	(449)	W. M. Greenwaldt	5
Associate		Gary Whitbeck (PM)	1
Seventh St.	(450)	Robert H. Briles	5
St. James	(451)	John Richardson	1
St. Paul	(452)	Jerden Davis	3
Grace	(453)		
<b>Troy</b>			
Bruceville	(454)	Robert E. Messer	4
Eddy	(455)		
Mooreville	(456)		
	(457)		
	(458)		

## WACO DISTRICT (500)

District Superintendent — H. Brown Lloyd (5)

P. O. Box 7740 — Res. 4221 Erath — Waco 76710

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aquilla .....	(501)	Haldor Duncan .....	4
Lebanon .....	(502)		
Wesley Chapel .....	(503)		
Clifton .....	(504)	Cleon Flanagan .....	6
Cayote .....	(505)		
Coolidge .....	(506)	Richard L. Beaty (PM) ...	1
Tehuacana .....	(507)		
Crawford .....	(508)	Kenneth Bass .....	4
Compton .....	(509)		
Oglesby .....	(510)		
Groesbeck .....	(211)	Gene Chamness .....	1
Thornton .....	(512)		
Hewitt .....	(513)	Delbert H. Taylor .....	4
China Springs .....	(514)		
Hubbard .....	(515)	A. Bailey Duncan .....	4
Mt. Calm .....	(516)		
Lorena .....	(517)	Calvin Easterling .....	1
Mart:			
First .....	(518)	Arthur Anderson .....	4
Ben Hur .....	(519)		
St. James .....	(520)	Doyle R. Allen .....	2
Reisel, Springhill .....	(521)		
Meridian .....	(522)	J. Herbert Smith (PM) ...	2
Kopperl .....	(423)		
McGregor .....	(524)		
Mexia:			
First .....	(525)	Henry Radde .....	3
St. Luke .....	(526)	S. W. Curtis .....	3
Groesbeck, Dennis Chapel .....	(527)		
Union Memorial .....	(528)	W. L. Shaw .....	5
Hubbard, Lawson Chapel .....	(529)		
Morgan .....	(530)	J. Lester Davenport (RS) ..	1
Perry .....	(531)	J. W. Gill (RS) .....	4
Reisel, First .....	(532)	Carroll A. Caddell .....	4
Meier Settlement .....	(533)		
Rocky .....	(534)	H. D. Hamilton (AM) .....	17
West Point .....	(535)		
Perry Chapel .....	(536)		
Valley Mills .....	(537)	James N. Johnson .....	4
Mosheim .....	(538)		
Waco:			
Austin Avenue .....	(539)	Ervin M. Gathings .....	3
Associate		Richard L. Sechrist .....	3
Brack's Chapel .....	(540)	Henry Taylor .....	1
Brookview .....	(541)	Hiram E. Johnson .....	5
Cogdell Memorial .....	(542)	Hiram E. Johnson .....	5
First .....	(543)	Richard M. Freeman .....	6
Associate		William C. Whitaker .....	3
Herring Avenue .....	(544)	Kenneth L. Roatman .....	2
Lakeshore .....	(545)	B. C. Dugger .....	4
Rosqueville .....	(546)		
Lakeview .....	(547)	Gene F. Allen .....	6
Elm Mott .....	(548)		

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Mt. Zion .....	(549)	<i>Darnell Caldwell</i> .....	2
Robinson Drive .....	(550)	<i>J. W. Sellers</i> .....	7
St. James .....	(551)	<i>E. M. Cooper</i> .....	2
St. John .....	(552)	<i>Ernest O. DeWald</i> .....	3
Service Memorial .....	(553)	<i>Norman Purvis</i> .....	3
Sparks Memorial .....	(554)	<i>Anthony Hargrove</i> .....	3
Trinity .....	(555)	<i>Robert V. Lindsey</i> .....	3
Wesley .....	(556)	<i>G. J. Goff</i> .....	12
West .....	(557)	<i>Boyce A. Vardiman</i> .....	3
Prairie Hill .....	(558)		
Whitney .....	(559)	<i>John D. Hutcheson</i> .....	2
Coon Creek .....	(560)		
Woodway .....	(561)	<i>Richard W. Jenkins</i> .....	1
Speegleville .....	(562)		
Leroy .....	(563)		

#### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT (600)

District Superintendent — C. C. Sessions (5)

P. O. Box 156 — Res. 1701 Alexander — Waxahachie

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott .....	(601)	<i>James W. Smith</i> .....	1
Brandon .....	(602)		
Alvarado .....	(603)	<i>Joe Fagg</i> .....	2
Bethel .....	(604)	<i>Ray Spooner (PM)</i> .....	1
Forreston .....	(605)		
Blooming Grove .....	(606)	<i>John F. Clifford</i> .....	3
Dresden .....	(607)		
Chatfield .....	(608)	<i>Walter N. Marcum</i> .....	2
Barry .....	(609)		
Corsicana:			
Central .....	(610)	<i>Wesley A. Howard, Jr.</i> .....	1
UCF			
St. Luke .....	(601)	<i>Frank Williams, Jr.</i> .....	3
Pleasant Grove .....	(612)		
First .....	(613)	<i>Jack Riley</i> .....	2
St. Andrew .....	(614)	<i>Abraham McGill</i> .....	7
Wesley .....	(615)	<i>C. A. Mangham</i> .....	1
Emhouse .....	(616)		
Dawson .....	(617)	<i>Lawrence O. Clayton</i> .....	2
Penelope .....	(618)		
Ennis:			
First .....	(619)	<i>John Dowd</i> .....	7
St. Delight .....	(620)	<i>William E. Mitchell (AM)</i> .....	1
Walter B. Rider .....	(621)	<i>Billy Reed</i> .....	1
Bardwell .....	(622)		
Eureka .....	(623)	<i>C. Dan Layne</i> .....	1
Streetman .....	(624)		
Ferris .....	(625)	<i>John H. Loggins</i> .....	1
Trumbull .....	(626)		
Frost .....	(627)	<i>U. L. Stegman, Jr.</i> .....	1
Irene .....	(628)		
Mertens .....	(629)		
Grandview .....	(630)	<i>James R. Porter (P.M.)</i> .....	1
Watts Chapel .....	(631)		



<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
<b>Hillsboro:</b>			
First .....	(632)	Paul W. Wiseman .....	7
Line Street .....	(633)	Claude W. Davison .....	3
Malone .....	(634)		
Italy, First .....	(635)	J. Eric McKinney (PM) .....	2
Avalon .....	(636)		
Italy, Lacy Chapel .....	(637)	James R. Caruthers (AM) .....	2
<b>Hillsboro,</b>			
Brown's Chapel .....	(638)		
Itasca .....	(639)	James W. Waller .....	1
Covington .....	(640)		
Osceola .....	(641)		
Kerens .....	(642)	Glenn E. Jones .....	3
Rice .....	(643)		
Maypearl .....	(644)	Woody Flynt .....	3
Venue .....	(645)		
Midlothian .....	(646)	Louis Shambeck .....	1
Ovilla .....	(647)	Don Spinks .....	1
Palmer .....	(648)	Eddie Allsup .....	1
Bristol .....	(649)		
Pelham, Wesley .....	(650)	George L. Morris .....	4
<b>Milford,</b>			
Pilgrim Rest .....	(651)		
Red Oak .....	(652)	Robert W. Holloway .....	3
Sardis .....	(653)	Sidney Bunn .....	1
Britton .....	(654)		
<b>Waxahachie:</b>			
Ferris Heights .....	(655)	John H. McDaniels .....	3
Milford .....	(656)		
First .....	(657)	Robert W. Richmond .....	3
St Andrew .....	(658)	Joseph M. Murphy .....	8
Wortham .....	(659)	Dale W. Rider .....	3
Kirvin .....	(660)		
Richland .....	(661)		

**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT (700)**

District Superintendent — W. V. Bane (5)

P. O. Box 67, 203 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Actor .....	(701)	Gary Lindley (PM) .....	2
<b>Breckenridge:</b>			
First .....	(702)	Donald F. Osada .....	3
Caddo .....	(703)		
Eolian .....	(704)		
St. Paul .....	(705)	Ernest Hewitt .....	2
Brock .....	(706)	Ben Tibbs .....	1
Bethel .....	(707)		
<b>Cleburne:</b>			
First .....	(708)	Carroll H. Thompson .....	1
St. Mark .....	(709)	Joseph Saylor .....	2
St. Paul .....	(710)	Charles J. McAfee .....	3
Blum .....	(711)		
Wesley .....	(712)	Luther J. Helm .....	1
Cresson .....	(714)	Jack Vereen .....	1
Temple Hall .....	(715)		
Glen Rose .....	(716)	Lloyd Coker .....	1

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Walnut Springs	(717)		
Godley	(718)	Bennie McBryle	1
Gordon	(719)	Woody McClendon	4
Santo	(720)		
Graham:		James W. Darnell, Jr.	4
First	(721)	Ellis Holden	1
Salem	(722)		
Tonk Valley	(723)		
Murray	(724)	J. H. Ranes	2
Granbury	(725)		
Holder's Chapel	(726)	John C. Johnson	4
Bethesda	(727)		
Millsap	(728)	D. L. Barnes (RS)	5
Mineral Wells:			
First	(729)	Len Layne	3
Central	(730)	David Wells, Jr.	3
Brazos	(721)		
Newcastle	(732)	James W. Lane	2
Crestview	(733)		
Loving	(734)		
Olney	(735)	Lloyd Sansom	3
Jean	(736)		
Palo Pinto	(737)	James L. Peppers	2
Grafford	(738)		
Brad	(739)		
Cedar Springs	(752)		
Ranger	(740)	James A. Hopkins	2
Olden	(741)		
Strawn	(742)		
Rio Vista	(743)	Barry L. Holmes (PM)	2
Springtown	(744)	Kyle Glenn (PM)	2
Poolville	(745)		
Tolar	(746)	James L. Burton	2
Bluffdale	(747)		
Weatherford: Calvary	(248)	Dan Johnson	11
Weiland	(749)		
Cout's Memorial	(750)	C. Dale Hunt	2
First	(751)	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	6

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

#### With Annuity

Name	Appointment	
Tommy C. Brooks	Chaplain, Methodist Home, Waco	4
Gilbert Ferrell	Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions	8
Garry Fitzgerald	Waco District Evangelist	2
Luther W. Henry, Sr.	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	2
Homer Kluck	Wesley Foundation, Texas Christian University	10
Frank Long	Minister in North Fort Worth Parish, Director of NICA	1
Henry Lewis Masters	Staff, Metro Board of Missions	4
Samuel Mohundra	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University and Waco Inner City Ministry	5
H. Doyle Murray, III	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington	2
Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College	1
S. Wayne Reynolds	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc., at Georgetown	7
Robert L. Robertson	Executive Director, United Methodist Communications Council	8
Michael E. Spalding	Staff, Metro Board of Missions	2
J. W. Sprinkle	Conference Secretary - Treasurer	3
L. Stanley Williams	Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers	1

#### Without Annuity

James B. Ansley	Commissioner - Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth	18
Ronald D. Ballard	Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	3
Joseph D. Bettis	Professor, University of Nebraska at Omaha	11
Don D. Bruce	Coordinator of care for Adolescents, Temple	1
Frederick Burr Clifford	Dean, Southwestern University, Georgetown	13
Troy Clinesmith	Associate Director, Methodist Home; Waco	6
Weldon S. Crowley	Professor, Florida Southern College	4
Jack Kyle Daniels	Executive Director, High Sky Girls' Ranch, Midland	3
James H. Ellison	Chaplain, Tarrant County Hospital District Council of Churches	6
John Ed Francis	Missionary to Japan	8
J. B. Holt	Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	17
Richard A. Hunt	Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University	10
Frank Johnson	Minister to Society	1
Floyd Jennings	Psychologist, V. A. Hospital, Temple	3
Jack Moore	Minister to Society	2
Billy Mack Patteson	Minister to Society	8
John C. Robertson	Professor, McMaster University, Ontario	6
L. Randall Rogers	Minister to Society	1
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMaster University, Ontario	8
John W. Schaub	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth	6

Knox O. Scott .....	Minister to Society .....	1
James Edwin Tims .....	Missionary to Brazil .....	15
Donald H. Walsh .....	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital, Fresno, California .....	5
Charles D. Whittle .....	Division of Evangelism, Worship, and Stewardship, General Board of Discipleship .....	14

### Chaplains

Dennis Camp .....	U. S. Army .....	1
Leonard D. Kelley .....	U. S. Air Force .....	20
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr. ....	U. S. Air Force .....	17
Cecil D. Reed .....	U. S. Army .....	13
Jerry A. G. Weaver .....	U. S. Army .....	8
Joe D. Worley .....	U. S. Army .....	9
Lawrence Zellers .....	U. S. Air Force .....	18

### Appointed to Attend School

Michael Curd .....	Bright Divinity School .....	1
James Talbot Guthrie .....	Bright Divinity School .....	1
James David Patrick .....	Evangelical Theological Seminary .....	4
Glenn Conover Sammis .....	Bright Divinity School .....	3
Larry Eugene Wilson .....	Bright Divinity School .....	2
Frank W. Wright, Jr. ....	East Texas State University, Commerce .....	2

### Transferred In

Pastor	From	
Don D. Bruce .....	Northwest Texas Conference .....	6-3-74
Eldon Chester (Assoc. Member) .....	North Texas Conference .....	6-3-74
Gary Lindley .....	North Texas Conference .....	6-3-74
C. C. Sesions .....	North Texas Conference .....	6-3-74

### Transferred Out

Roy Alderman (PM) .....	North Texas Conference .....	5-26-74
Wilson Sanafax (E) .....	North Texas Conference .....	5-26-74
James F. Crews (D) .....	Southwest Texas Conference .....	1- 1-74
Paul Kindred Deats, Jr. (E) .....	Southern New England Conference .....	7- 1-73
William Franklen Fitzgerald (D) .....	Northwest Texas Conference .....	6-15-73
Gen Feemster (E) .....	North Texas Conference .....	5-26-74
Iro Golloway (E) .....	Central Illinois Conference .....	3-15-74

### Sabbatical Leave

W. T. Reynalds .....	1 year
----------------------	--------

**Re Admitted**

John Lukert

**Voluntary Location**

Richard Paul Rone

**SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS**

Michael Lee Stovall

Robert W. Irish, Jr.

**DISABILITY**

J. Morris Bailey

Homer S. Cox

V. E. Hankinson

M. B. Howell

Roy Stanley

**SUPERANNUATES**

Hubert H. Barnett

Kester Hearn

Rollo Herrington

Floyd E. Johnson

Urban A. Schulze

## REPORTS

### CABINET REPORT

(Received June 5, 1974)

This has been a year of enrichment for members of the Bishop's Cabinet. In addition to the regular routine of district supervision special times of Continuing Education with the Pastors in the districts have been reported in the Conference. These meetings have brought spiritual enrichment and created and enhanced our Christian fellowship.

This has also been true for members of the Cabinet. Special study and enrichment times were planned, and under the leadership of Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and other outstanding leaders such as Dr. Richard Bollinger of the Menninger Foundation, Topeka, Kansas, a very profitable experience has come to all. Dr. Bollinger gave expert leadership in proper relationship between the District Superintendent and the pastor and members of the churches of the districts. It was a very valuable and profitable four days together, and should reap a good harvest for the Kingdom. For after all, the Cabinet understands that proper relationship is a prime factor in good leadership.

Bishop Stowe led the Cabinet in a spiritual enrichment time in a retreat setting, using the general topic "Ways We Know Christ," and pointed to the fact that both the Jesus of History, with his teachings, and the Christ of experience are essential elements of a true enrichment — Basic elements of Need for the Church today were listed as: 1. True Worship of God, 2. Responsibility of Learning. 3. Must be in Mission.

Bishop Stowe also led the Cabinet in a study of the Gospel of Luke, which the Church has used, or will use in the near future, as a basic study of the Message of the gospels — Members of the Cabinet have subsequently led the Pastors of the districts in an introduction to a study of this gospel.

### "TEN COMMANDMENTS OF LEADERSHIP"

1. Create trust through basic Honesty
2. Create confidence through Performance and Concern
3. Create Dreams with Motivation
4. Help people see their abilities and Potential
5. Deal with Potentialities and not problems
6. Have a clear Achievable goal
7. Have a worthy goal
8. Have a simple workable plan
9. Involve as many as possible in working the plan
10. Believe in the goal enough to make your own personal commitment.

The Cabinet has been enriched in these opportunities that have been ours the past year.

A few gleanings from the Statistical report for 1973 reveal a basis for Thanksgiving and for Challenge — On the Challenge side we note the following:

1. A slight drop in Membership of 270 — Although 3 districts, Cleburne, Fort Worth, East and Fort Worth, West, show an increase.

2. There is also a slight drop in Church School enrollment and attendance.

On the Thanksgiving side, we note an increase in average worship attendance of 252 over the previous year; an increase in World Service and Conference Benevolence payments of \$37,717; Money sent Conference Treasurer by United Methodist Women up by \$4,170.

Salary paid pastors — up \$33,835

Connectional Ministry paid — up \$8,913

Ministerial Education paid — up \$5,980

Payment to all Benevolences — up \$97,083

Grand total all Finances — \$9,377,112 — an increase of \$282,337 over last year.

Special accomplishments in local districts are noted as follows:

Brownwood	Comanche beginning new Educational Building
Cisco	First UMC Graham completing new church building
	DeLeon, Stephenville and Oakdale provided new parsonages
Gleburne	Osceola completed new Church building
	Itasco UMC was completely renovated
	The new church at Burleson, Kingswood, has over 100 members
	Silver Creek has a new Educational Building
Fort Worth East	New Church building at Keller
	New Parsonage at Whites Chapel
	New Parsonage at Mansfield
	New Church being organized in North Arlington
Fort Worth West	New Educational Building at Western Hills U. M. C.
	New Educational Building and Bell Tower erected at Central U. M. C. free of debt
Temple	Mt. Zion, Belton has a new church building
	New Educational Building at Troy UMC
Waco	Mt. Zion — New building
	Mart — New Parsonage
	St. Lukes, Mexia, has a new building under construction
	Lakeview has new parsonage under construction
	North Waco Youth Center was open in November 1973 as a part of the work of the Inner City Ministry
	Robinson Drive UMC moved into a new building August 1973
Waxahachie	Waxahachie, St. Andrew, New Church Building
	Corsicana, Wesley, New Parsonage

Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue, New Name, new location, with a new Church Building and parsonage on the way.

Blooming Grove has moved into a new Educational Building called Heritage Hall.

All assessments in the Waxahachie District have been paid in full for 1973.

Under the action of the Annual Conference the new year will operate with Seven Districts: Cisco and Cleburne will be disbanded and a new Weatherford will be formed.

A new District Parsonage is under construction in Weatherford as a home for the District Superintendent.

Three members of the Cabinet will leave their districts. Ben Feemster has been assigned in the North Texas Conference, Stanley Williams and Floyd Johnson are completing a six year term, and Brother Johnson is retiring after 49 years of active service in the Ministry of the Methodist Church. They will be missed. Their valuable service is greatly appreciated.

Members of the Cabinet wish to express appreciation to all loyal lay persons in the local churches who have in any way contributed to the ongoing Kingdom; without their support and cooperation the Church could not function.

Loyal pastors have also made a large contribution through their leadership, and a word of sincere thanks is expressed to them. These expressions of appreciation would be incomplete unless we say a hearty "Thank you" to Bishop Stowe for his inspiring leadership. His brotherly fellowship and his dedication to The Christ and His Kingdom is indeed an inspiration to all of us — And we are Thankful.

W. V. Bane Chairman

#### ABANDONED PROPERTY

(Approved June 4, 1974)

Having complied with the stipulations contained in paragraph 1441 of The Book of Discipline, page 506; and following the action of the Charge and Church conferences of the Ben Hur United Methodist Church, we respectfully request the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church to declare the Ben Hur United Methodist Church discontinued.

We further request the said conference to place all real estate and other tangible assets of said Ben Hur United Methodist Church in the hands of the Waco District Board of Missions for disposal, proceeds from such sale to be used by the said board in its work within the bounds of the Waco District.

Said Church being located in Limestone County, Texas within the city of Ben Hur, Texas.

Membership has been transferred to First U.M.C., Mart, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

H. BROWN LOYD,  
District Superintendent, Waco District  
The Central Texas Conference  
United Methodist Church



**BOARD OF MINISTRY****Report No. 1****(Adopted 6-3-74)**

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? YES
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1540.1)  
James Darnell, G. J. Goff, W. M. Greenwaldt, Hiram Johnson, Elden Traster.  
RESERVES: Morgan Garrett, John Ogden, J. D. Phillips, Carroll H. Thompson, Bob Weathers
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
- (a) Full - time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?  
Haldor Rufus Duncan, Completed; Dan Johnson, Local Deacon, Completed; Walter Donald Johnson, Completed 4th year.
- (b) Part - time lay pastors? (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?  
Doyle R. Allen, Brite; Curtis W. Anderson, Completed 2nd year; Darrell Caldwell, Paul Quinn College; Sung Bo Han, Completed; Lloyd Ferrell, Completed 4th year; Willie B. Johnson, Completed 1st year; Wesley Leata Jones, Completed, Local Elder; Abraham McGill; George L. Morris; Joseph Murphy, Completed; Jack T. Vereen, Completed; J. D. Walsh, Jr., Completed, Local Elder; Dale E. Yant, Completed 4th year, Local Deacon.
- (c) Student lay pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?  
Sidney Bunn, Brite; Marvin Michael Bledsoe, Perkins; James L. Burton, T.W.C.; Carroll Alvis Caddell, Baylor; Lawrence O. Clayton, T.W.C.; Woody R. Flynt, Jr., Perkins, Local Deacon; Anthony C. Hargrove, Baylor; C. Dan Layne, T.W.C.; Clarence Woody McClendon, T.W.C.; John T. Shipman, Perkins; James W. Smith, Brite; Donald W. Spinks, T.W.C.; Donald Wesley Taylor, T.W.C.; Ben L. Tibbs, Brite; David Sloan Wells, III, T.W.C.; Clyde Zellers, Brite.
21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? NONE
22. (a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (Par. 1259.3b)? NONE
- (b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? NONE
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
- (a) As deacons? NONE
- (b) As Elders? Gary Allen Whitbeck

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376)
- (a) As Associate Members? NONE
  - (b) As Probationary Members? Gary Allen Whitbeck
  - (c) As Members in Full Connection? NONE
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323) NONE
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members ?
- (a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327)  
Ronald Dean Bearden, Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Eddy Fred Clark, Barry Lynn Holmes, Thomas Michael Phillips, Thomas Q. Robbins, Robert Croig Russell, Raymond Mark Spooner.
  - (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) NONE
  - (c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership, and 2 years of service as an Associate Member? (Par. 328.2) NONE
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
- (a) As students in approved schools of theology?  
Marcus Norman Childress, Perkins; James Talbot Guthrie, Brite; John Eric McKinney, Perkins; James Richard Olney, Perkins; James David Patrick, Evanston; Donald Franklin Scott, Brite; David Allison Seilheimer, Perkins; David Edward Whittington, Perkins; Larry Eugene Wilson, Brite.
  - (b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?  
Richard Lane Beaty, David Lamar Carter, Robert Mark Cope, Garrett Clower Creppon, Hubert Wilson Faust, Reuben Kyle Glenn, Frank Henry Johnson, Charles Franklin Long, II, Paul Robertson McSpadden, James Reid Porter, Glenn Connover Sammis, J. Herbert Smith, Bernard William Stein.
  - (c) In an advanced ministerial course of study? NONE
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369)
- Walter Lymon Bitters, II, Lloyd Duone Hagemeyer, John Ewing Harris, William Hugh Wilson
29. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333)
- Elmer Floyd Blancett, Jr., William Priddy Boyd, Jim Davis Chandler, Michael Thomas Curd, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Robert Wesley Holloway, Glen Earl Jones, John Howell Laggins, Ronnie McManus
30. Who have been elected Deacons? (Par. 311, 312)
- (a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) NONE
  - (b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) NONE

- (c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2)  
Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Eddy Fred Clark, Barry Lynn Holmes,  
Thomas Q. Robbins, Robert Craig Russell, Raymond Mark Spooner
31. Who have been ordained deacons?  
Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, Eddy Fred Clark, Barry Lynn Holmes, Thomas  
Q. Robbins, Robert Craig Russell, Raymond Mark Spooner
32. Who have been elected elders? (314)
- (a) Theological graduates?  
Elmer Floyd Blancett, Jr., William Priddy Boyd, Jim David Chandler,  
Michael Thomas Curd, Buel Gray Fitzgerald, Robert Wesley Holloway,  
Glen Earl Jones, John Howell Loggins, Ronnie McManus.  
Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2) NONE
- (c) Course of study Graduates? NONE
33. Who have been ordained elders?  
Elmer Floyd Blancett, Jr., William Priddy Boyd, Jim David Chandler,  
Michael Thomas Curd, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Robert Wesley Holloway,  
Glen Earl Jones, John Howell Loggins, Ronnie McManus
34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
- a) Admitted:  
As Associate Members? NONE  
As Probationary Members? NONE  
As Members in Full Connection? NONE
- (b) Ordained after election by this conference:  
Elders? NONE  
Deacons? NONE
- (c) Ordained after election by other conference:  
Deacons? NONE  
Elders? NONE
35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)
- (a) As Associate Members? NONE  
(b) As Probationary Members? NONE  
(c) As Members in Full Connection John Lukert
36. What retired members have been made effective:
- (a) As Associate Members? NONE  
(b) As Members in Full Connection? NONE
37. Who have been received by transfer?

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Dan D. Bruce .....	Northwest Texas .....	6-3-74
Eldon Chester (AM) .....	North Texas .....	6-3-74
Gary Lindley .....	North Texas .....	6-3-74
C. C. Sessions .....	North Texas .....	6-3-74

## 38. Who have been transferred out?

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
C. Ray Alderman (P) .....	North Texas .....	5-26-74
Wilson Canafax .....	North Texas .....	5-26-74
James F. Crews (P) .....	Southwest Texas .....	1- 1-74
Paul K. Deats, Jr. ....	Southern New England .....	7- 1-73
Ben Feemster .....	North Texas .....	5-26-74
William F. Fitzgerald (P) .....	Northwest Texas .....	6-15-73

## 39. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- (a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1) Richard Paul Rone
- (b) By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) NONE
- (c) By Annual Conference action? (Par. 368) NONE
- (d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1) NONE
- (e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2) NONE
- (f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 370.3) NONE
- (g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) NONE

## 40. Deceased:

- (a) What Associate Members have died during the year? NONE
- (b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? NONE
- (c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

## ACTIVE:

J. G. McClendon

## RETIRED:

Ollie Apple, R. W. Call, Roy Leslie Crawford, Charles O. Shugart,  
Frank L. Turner, Sr., R. T. Wallace, Saul A. White

- (d) What lay pastors have died during the year? NONE

## 41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)

Robert W. Irish, second year (10-2-72)

Michael Lee Stovall, third year (6-6-72)

## 42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) W. T. Reynolds

## 43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit.)

See appointment listing

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357)
- (a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? Par. 357.2) NONE
  - (b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? NONE
  - (c) Who are granted disability leave at this session?  
J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cox, V. E. Hankinson, Maggart B. Howell, Roy Stanley
  - (d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? NONE
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
- (a) This year?  
Hubert H. Burnett, Kester M. Hearn, Floyd E. Johnson, Urban A. Schulze (Par. 363)  
Rolla J. Herrington (Par. 360)
  - (b) Previously? See 1973 Journal
46. What Associate Members have been retired?
- (a) This Year? NONE
  - (b) Previously? See 1973 Journal
47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
- (a) This year? NONE
  - (b) Previously? See 1973 Journal

### BOARD OF MINISTRY

#### Report No. 2

(Adopted 6-3-74)

During Bishop W. Kenneth Pope's Episcopal leadership, the Central Texas Conference initiated a fiscal asking known as the Ministerial Education Fund. Funds received were directed solely toward students enrolled in their seminary studies.

The 1972 General Conference made this a nationwide effort. The receipts are distributed between the annual conference and the Division of the Ordained Ministry, twenty-five percent and seventy-five percent, respectively.

Contrary to popular opinion, the percentage retained within the annual conference is not intended to be used solely for seminary students as was the original enterprise. Paragraph 856 of the 1972 Discipline states:

"The maximum amount possible from this fund shall go directly for program and services in theological education, ministerial enlistment, continuing education, and the course of study."

In keeping with the four thrusts of Paragraph 856, your Conference

Committee on Ministry has expended the following funds from our Conference's share of the Ministerial Education Fund:

A. THEOLOGICAL GRANTS .....	\$ 8,207.56
1. Regular grants .....	\$ 7,607.56
2. Emergency grants .....	600.00
B. MINISTERIAL ENLISTMENT .....	\$ 120.00
(NOTE: Our primary enlistment enterprise is the Bishop's Conference on Ministry. It is funded by the regular operating budget of the Committee on Ministry. This figure was for ordination expenses in 1973 and will henceforth come from the operating budget of the Committee on Ministry.)	
C. CONTINUING EDUCATION .....	\$ 5,925.21
1. U. T. Management Seminar .....	\$ 1,425.00
2. Cabinet Seminar .....	1,000.00
3. Harris Hospital Seminar .....	787.50
4. District Seminars .....	416.75
5. Individual Pastors .....	2,295.96
a. Under 10M -1,249.19	
b. Over 10M -1,046.77	
D. COURSE OF STUDY .....	\$ 1,051.92
GRAND TOTAL .....	\$15,304.69

In keeping with these same four areas of assistance, the Committee on Ministry has adopted the following Ministerial Education und budget for 1975:

A. THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION .....	\$10,000.00
B. MINISTERIAL ENLISTMENT .....	2,000.00
C. CONTINUING EDUCATION .....	6,000.00
D. COURSE OF STUDY .....	1,500.00
TOTAL .....	\$19,500.00

In addition to adopting this budget, your Committee on Ministry has drawn up guidelines under which grants will be made:

- A. THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION — Any person may apply for funds who has a current License to Preach, has completed the United Methodist Church Application for Ministerial Relationship To The Annual Conference, Form 1: for Recognition as Ministerial Student (Para. 308.4) and is enrolled in a seminar acceptable to the Conference Committee on Ministry. During the first year of seminary, a certification of definite intent to seek the License to Preach at the end of the year will suffice.
- B. MINISTERIAL ENLISTMENT — Any person may apply for funds who has a current License to Preach has completed the United Methodist Church Application for Ministerial Relationship to the Annual Conference Form 1: or Recognition as Ministerial Student (Para. 308.4), and is recommended by the Chairperson of the Religion Department, or the equivalent, of the undergraduate school in which the person is enrolled.
- C. CONTINUING EDUCATION — Any ministerial member of the annual conference may apply for funds and grants will be made on this basis.
  1. Those persons whose salary is above \$15,000.00 may receive on the basis that for each \$2.00 he or she invests, \$1.00 will be available from the Ministerial Education Fund, with the maximum assistance available in a calendar year being \$100.00;

2. Those persons whose salary is from \$10,000 to \$15,000 may receive grants on the basis that for each \$1.00 he or she invests, \$1.00 will be available from the Ministerial Education Fund, with the maximum assistance available in a calendar year being \$150.00;
  3. Those persons whose salary is less than \$10,000 may receive \$2.00 for each \$1.00 he or she invests, with a maximum of \$200.00 available each calendar year.
- D. COURSE OF STUDY — Any person who is recognized as a Lay Pastor is eligible for grants which will be made directly to the Course of Study agency with whom they are enrolled.

It is the opinion of the Committee on Ministry that the foregoing budget and companion requirements fulfill deliberately and totally the intent and purpose of the Ministerial Education Fund as conceived and adopted by the General Conference.

In conclusion, it appears that two points need to be made for further clarification of our work in this area:

- A. In the area of Continuing Education, our operating thesis is that "Continuing Education is an individual's personally designed learning program which begins when basic formal education ends and continues throughout a career and beyond. An unfolding process, it links together personal study and reflection and participation in organized group events." Thus continuing education is understood to be whatever each man determines his need to be. It may be as formal or as informal as he desires and may or may not lead to the granting of a degree beyond the basic seminary degree.
- B. Local churches should be reminded that just because there were not sufficient funds available to permit the Committee on Ministry to grant a pastor's full request, this does not represent a justifiable basis for withholding Ministerial Education Funds and directing them to said pastor's sole use. Those pursuing such a tendency are reminded that this is conference apportionment which is to be made available to pastors across the annual conference and which is a vital means of support for our seminaries who receive the seventy-five percent not retained by the Board of Ministry of the respective Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

DON M. PIKE, Chairperson  
Conference Committee on Ministry

#### REPORT OF MINISTERIAL EVALUATION TASK FORCE

(Approved June 4, 1974)

The day and age of which we are a part is one of rapid change. A formula or piece of equipment is practically obsolete by the time it is actually ready for use. Life-styles and mores, long accepted as norm, are rapidly being called into question and their validity challenged. Facts are hardly put down before they must be pulled up again.

Many experts in human behavior are convinced this pressure filled, intense pattern will have devastating results unless there can be found some common ground of stability to which people can tie. What better common ground can there be than the Church?

But the Church must have a quality of leadership equal to the task at time. To presume that a minister can arrive at the end of his career equipped as he was at its inception is a fallacious assumption. There must be a constant process of evaluation of each and every facet of a person's ministry and subsequent action taken to maintain ones' capabilities or improve them. Many other professions must undergo this process of evaluation in order to maintain a high level of competency and the ministry should do no less.

Evaluation, of course, already occurs. It is automatic! It is inherent! In a few cases it is systematic, objective, and specific. But in most cases, it is informal, subjective, and general. The purpose of the MINISTERIAL EVALUATION program which we present to you today is to attempt to develop a systematized and consistent pattern which can be used throughout the Annual Conference as a MEANS OF GROWTH, not only for the ministers, the members of the Cabinet, and the Bishop, but likewise for the Pastor-Parish Relations Committees and other persons who will participate in this enterprise.

The evaluation process is comprehensive in its scope, calling for an evaluation to be made in what would appear to be the five general areas of ministry in which we are involved: Pastoral Ministry, Public Worship, Ministry, Nurturing Ministry, Organizational and Administrative Ministry, and Community and Social Ministry.

In turn, the evaluation procedure focuses upon certain criteria which are crucial to its successful implementation:

1. Evaluation must help a person to look constructively at who and where they are.
2. Evaluation should help a person to be more effective in ministry and find it more fulfilling.
3. Evaluation must affirm strengths as well as identify areas of lesser effectiveness.
4. Evaluation must be task oriented as well as person oriented, seeing each as important.
5. Evaluation and subsequent counsel should give a person support to deal with what is discovered or revealed.
6. Evaluation to be productive and enlightening for all concerned must be done in an atmosphere of trust.

Thus, with these realizations firmly in our minds, your Ministerial Evaluation Task Force hereby recommends that there be approved by this Annual Conference a PILOT PROGRAM OF MINISTERIAL EVALUATION to be carried out in the ensuing year with a minimum of ten churches in each district participating. Upon their participation, the results will be placed in the hands of Dr. Richard Hunt of SMU for the purpose of checking the technical aspects of the process. Furthermore, the Ministerial Evaluation Task Force will continually study the findings of the pilot program for the purpose of making needed changes and alterations in preparation for possible future use in the conference beginning next year.

Upon adoption of the pilot program, the ministerial evaluation task force will conduct training enterprises for the Pastor Parish Relations Committees of those churches participating.

The program will include an evaluation process for the following ministerial categories and will be done by those listed thereafter:

Local Pastor — himself, the district superintendent, members of the PPR Committee.



District Superintendent — himself, the Bishop, and ten members of the District Council on Ministries elected by that body and half clergy and half laity in composition.

Bishop — himself, cabinet, first three lay delegates, first three clerical delegates, program director, administrative assistant.

Once the evaluation has been completed, a discussion will be held regarding the findings and the person evaluated will then use the Goal Formulation form to assist in making use of what has been learned through the process.

We believe this can be a very supportive, enlightening, and enabling program for all who participate.

Respectively submitted.

DON M. PIKE,

Task Force Chairperson

## AREA COUNSELING MINISTRY

### Report No. 1

(Received June 3, 1974)

The Area Counseling Ministry for the North and Central Texas Conference has been in operation since 1966. This was one of the pioneering ministries of this type. There are now eight other similar full time offices in American Methodism and numerous others under consideration and organization.

From the outset, this office has defined three major services to be offered through its ministry:

1. Pastoral Counseling for parsonage families.
2. Continuing education in pastoral care and counseling for the working parish pastor.
3. Consultation with ministers who want guidance in their pastoral ministry on individual basis.

#### I. COUNSELING

Pastoral counseling for parsonage families in this area has comprised the majority of the work of this office. The counseling involves initial evaluation of what help is needed combined with a wide range of referral resources for assistance from other helping disciplines. There is no fee for the counseling service of this office and appointments are made directly with the counselor by calling the Dallas office. The service is guided by the standards of practice and confidentiality expressed by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

During the period May 30, 1973 to May 15, 1974, one hundred and thirty one (131) persons were served in six hundred and thirty five (635) counseling hours. The counseling service includes individual and group experience.

#### II. CONTINUING EDUCATION

Opportunities for the practicing minister to strengthen professional skills are offered in a variety of settings and subject matter. Workshops, seminars,

and study groups have been held and are available to suit the needs of groups who are interested.

During the past year sixty three (63) hours of educational events have been conducted in the Area. These are usually on a district basis but may be planned by any interested sub-groups in cluster areas.

Scheduled events for the coming conference year are:

**Pastoral Counseling Case Conferences**

July 16, September 17, and November 19, 1974, to be held in the Conference room of the Program Council Office, Arlington Heights UMC, Fort Worth, 1:30 to 4:30 p.m. No registration needed.

**Marriage Communications Workshop for Pastor and Spouse**

November 16, 1974 — 1:00 to 10:00 p.m., Lovers Lane UMC, Dallas

November 30, 1974 — 1:00 to 10:00 p.m., First UMC, Fort Worth

An opportunity for parsonage marriage partners to view and exercise with depth, richness and fun the communications and satisfactions of their marriage. Enrollment is limited and registration is needed. No. Fee. Call the Dallas office, AC 214-946-3810 to take part in one of these events. DeForrest and Janet Wicksten will direct the workshops.

The following are possible subjects for educational opportunities upon request:

1. Parent and Child Relationships.
2. Orientation for wife or husband of minister.
3. Tensions of Personal and Professional Identity.
4. Pastoral Work in Death and Dying.
5. Transactional Analysis for Pastor and Person.

III. PASTORAL CONSULTATION

Individual consultation and supervision of pastoral work is available upon request. This service is intended to give the pastor a "third party" look at critical pastoral relationships that are so much a part of effective ministry. This office is regularly involved in the supervision of several pastoral counselors who are in essentially counseling ministries throughout the Area.

During the past year one hundred and one (101) hours of consultation services were completed with thirty nine (39) different pastors.

District Superintendents and district wives groups are urged to consider the resources of this office as they plan the year's program. For more detailed information call the Dallas office collect. AC 214-946-3810.

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE  
AND THE LAY WORKER**

Report No. 1

(Approved June 5, 1974)

The Committee on Vocational Guidance and the Lay Worker has a dual function. It helps and encourages persons to choose a church related vocation and it recommends certification and consecration of lay workers. All persons who receive consecration as lay workers are first certified in their respective vocational areas. The various General Boards are at this time working to expand

certification of Lay Workers thus increasing the number of those who have been consecrated by the laying on of hands of the resident bishop.

The responsibility of the Committee is to receive reports, interview, and present to the Central Texas Annual Conference the names of certified and consecrated lay workers for approval and to list those who are working toward certification or those who have special certifications.

We present to you today 2 persons to be consecrated as Lay Workers.

Mrs. Al Dahl, Dorothy, Director of Children's Ministries, Meadowbrook United Church, Fort Worth. Dorothy is the daughter of the Rev. James C. Mann of North Texas Conference. She has a Bachelor of Science from Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth and a Master of Religious Education from Perkins School of Theology. Dorothy has four children, Namie, 17, Martin, 15, Alan, 8, and Louisa, 6.

M. Gene Lorey, Director of Music Ministries, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, Bachelor of Music in Voice, Oklahoma City University, Master of Music Education, Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma. Gene is married to Ann Fraley and they have two children, Carl, 17, and Julie, 13.

Those workers to be voted on for continuance are:

Director of Christian Education:

Jim Flynn, Ft. Worth, Texas

Mrs. Emal Greenwaldt, retired, Joshua, Texas

James L. Seuser, Fort Hood, Texas

Minister of Education:

Estill F. Allen, Jr.

Roland Q. Humphrey

Richard A. Hunt

Raybon W. Porter

Discontinued as a Minister of Education:

Bill E. Bowers

Registered Educational Assistants:

R. Dan Benton, Walter L. Bitters, II, Janice Collier, Beth Goodlett, Kathy Henson, Alice Johnson, Laura Annice McMinn, Ruth K. Morris, Jenna Schultz, Ruby Taylor, Mary W. Teal, Jane M. Tecklenberg, Lee M. Vance, Brenda Wilson

Consecrated Lay Workers being continued are:

Mrs. Ethel Aldredge, Program Coordinator — Poly U.M.C., Fort Worth, Associate in Christian Education, Consecrated Northwest Texas Conference 1968.

John Brelsford, Business Administrator, First U.M.C., Fort Worth, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1969.

Kathryn Clark, Director of Children's Ministries, First United Methodist Church Fort Worth. Consecrated Mississippi Conference 1950.

Mrs. Al Dahl, Dorothy, Director of Children's Ministries, Meadow-

brook United Methodist Church. To be consecrated in Central Texas Conference, June 3, 1974.

Rodney Hoedge, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas; Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1969.

Mrs. Herbert Holwes, Pat, Associate Director Central Texas Conference Council, Associate in Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference, 1971.

Gory Huddleston, Director-Organist, First United Methodist Church, Waxohochie, Texas, Associate in Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1972.

Gene Lorey, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. To be Consecrated Central Texas Conference June 3, 1974.

William Miller, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1969

Louis Sommermeyer, Director of Adult Ministries, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Director of Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1968.

Maurice Wise, Camp Manager, Glen Lake Camp, Director of Christian Education, Consecrated Florida Conference 1967.

Dr. Alice W. Wonders, Chairman Division of Philosophy and Religion, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas, Director of Christian Education. Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1956.

#### **BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**

##### **Report No. 1**

**(Approved June 4, 1974)**

Recommends that annuity rate for Conference claimants be \$85 per service year.

##### **Report No. 2**

**(Approved June 4, 1974)**

The Board of Pensions recommends that the Conference enter the full transition program for the Minister's Reserve Pension Fund, the effective beginning date to be January 1, 1975 and that the following resolutions shall be presented to the Annual Conference meeting in June 1974.

WALTER UNDERWOOD, Chairman

#### **PENSION PROPOSAL**

**Central Texas Annual Conference 1974**

\$85.00 Per Service Year —

**MINISTER'S RESERVE PENSION FUND**

Estimated Unfunded Liability 1-1-75 .....	\$7,254,159
Initial Deposit .....	1,000,000
Balance to be Financed .....	\$6,254,159
30-Year Level Annual Equivalent .....	\$ 398,812
9% Current Funding .....	266,188
Total Annual Requirement .....	\$ 625,000
Present Apportionment .....	460,000
To Be Raised Additionally .....	\$ 165,000

(Proposed: That Conference askings be increased  
\$40,000 per year for the next 4 years)

**ADDITIONAL BENEFITS NOT INCLUDED  
IN THE PRESENT PENSION PLAN**

Disability Benefits— $\frac{1}{3}$  Average Salary (now \$10,000). Also continues his permanent funding.

Survivor Benefit—15% Average Salary

Children—5% until age 16  
10% after and including 4 years of college

Pastors—Privilege deposit 3% Average Salary  
Age 25. Retire age 65  
\$300/year — Total \$64,082.95

**THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
RESOLUTION FOR CURRENT & PRIOR SERVICE PARTICIPATION**

(Full Transition Program)

**OF THE MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND**

(Approved June 4, 1974)

WHEREAS, the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1968 adopted the plan of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund for enrolling new entrants as participating members in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund administered by the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, seventy nine (79) ministers of the Central Texas Annual Conference are enrolled as members of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund for whom the Annual Conference is now providing the funds necessary for the annual allocation for credit to each member's service annuity account, in addition to the allocation to provide Disability Income Benefits and Minimum Benefits for surviving spouses and Dependent Children of deceased members of the Fund; and WHEREAS, current and prior service participation (Full Transition Program) in the Ministers Reserve Fund by the Conference has as advantages:

1. Current funding of approved service
2. Establishment of reserve funds
3. Financial productivity of compound interest on reserves
4. Disability benefits for members
5. Pension benefits to surviving spouses and dependent children of deceased members; and

WHEREAS, the services of the General Board of Pensions is providing facilities for banking, accounting, bookkeeping, investment and actuarial counsel, and the making of payments to Claimants are available through participation in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund; and

WHEREAS, The Conference Board of Pensions and the Pension Study Committee have given careful consideration to the possibility of adoption of the plan for current and prior service participation in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund; and

WHEREAS, The General Board of Pensions has provided an actuarial study of determine the annual deposits that will be required as of January 1, 1975 to make possible the participation in the Fund for all eligible persons with annuity claim on the Annual Conference and the funding of all credited service prior to January 1, 1975 at a \$85 service annuity rate; and

WHEREAS, the schedule of amount of annual deposits, based on 5% interest assumption, that will be required and related data is set forth as follows:

Estimated Present Value of Accrued Liability .....	\$7,254,159
Less Initial Deposit to Reduce Accrued Liability .....	1,000,000
Remaining Present Value of Unfunded Accrued Liability .....	6,254,159
30 Year Level Deposit in Conference Account .....	(1) 398,812
Estimated Number to be Funded .....	244
Estimated Average Salary .....	10,300
Estimated Current Service Funding Amount .....	(2) 266,188
	625,000
Total Estimated Cost, for 1975, \$85 Service Annuity Rate .....	625,000

WHEREAS, meetings have been held in each district where the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund was presented in detail, giving opportunity for ministers and laymen to participate in a question and answer period to further clarify the plan as it applies to the Annual Conference as well as to the individual minister.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church hereafter referred to as "the conference," in session at Waco, Texas this 5th day of June, 1974 does agree to enter the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, hereafter referred to as "the fund," on a current and prior service Basis of Participation, to accept the conditions as set forth in Par. 1257 of the 1972 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE of The United Methodist Church, and the RULES AND REGULATIONS of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund as set forth in the PENSION MANUAL of The United Methodist Church, to participate in the Fund as here after set forth in this resolution.
2. That all ministerial members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, while serving under appointment with pension credit on the Conference on or after January 1, 1975 shall be participating members of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, and full-time lay pastors serving with pension credit shall be participating

members of the Lay Pastors Reserve Pension Fund as such participation in each case is authorized by the Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference.

3. That the Central Texas Annual Conference make provision for the funding of a service annuity equivalent to an annuity rate of \$85 per year of approved service rendered to the Central Texas Conference with 75% continued to the surviving spouse of a member. Such provision shall include the recognition of an accrued service obligation the present value of which, using a 5% interest credit assumption, is estimated to be \$7,254,159 as of January 1, 1975; and

4. The service annuity on account of approved service rendered on and after January 1, 1975 shall be determined according to the tables of annuity rates for such purposes in use by the General Board of Pensions at the time of entering into the annuity and the amount in the Service Annuity Account at that time, provided that the Central Texas Annual Conference will provide through the Conference Account and the Annual Reserve Requirement, any additional amounts which may be necessary to provide a service annuity for such service at a rate equivalent to \$85 per year of approved service with 75% continued to the surviving spouse, if any, or at such rate as the Conference may from time to time approve;

5. That the Conference, in accordance with the Disciplinary provisions and the Rules and Regulations of the Fund, shall contribute annually to the Fund an amount equivalent to nine (9) per cent of the conference average salary on behalf of each member of the Fund, for whom, and to the extent that, the Central Texas Annual Conference assumed pension responsibility; and

6. That the Central Texas Annual Conference members of the Fund may in accordance with the Disciplinary provisions of The United Methodist Church and the Rules and Regulations of the Fund contribute annually to the Fund, in monthly installments payable in advance, an amount equivalent to 3% of the average salary of the Conference; and

7. That in accordance with the Disciplinary provisions of The United Methodist Church and the Rules and Regulations of the Fund, at the time that a member of the Fund is granted a Service Annuity, he may receive a Personal Contributions Annuity of a type identical with his Service Annuity, the amount thereof to be the actuarial equivalent of his personal contributions accumulations in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, or if he so desires, he may elect to take all or any part of the personal contributions accumulation in a lump sum at the time of retirement or within the twelve month period preceding or subsequent to retirement; and

8. That the Conference shall remit to the General Board the initial deposit of \$1,000,000 due as of January 1, 1975 to apply to the credit of the Central Texas Conference Account to reduce the accrued liability of \$7,254,159 by the amount of this payment; and

9. That the Conference shall deposit \$398,812 each December 31 for 30 years the first deposit due as of December 31, 1975; or until such time as the actual cost of funding the accrued prior service obligation shall have been met. Future actuarial studies shall be provided by the General Board of Pensions for the consideration of the conference in making possible adjustments in the funding of the service annuity rate. annual prior service funding requirements will be number of years during which annual prior service funding deposits will be required; and

10. (a) That the General Board of Pensions is authorized to establish a Central Texas Conference Account to which the annual reserve requirements of the Conference shall be credited and to which shall be charged (A) the transfers made to the Annuity Reserve Account of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund for service annuity not otherwise provided for (B) Accrued Service Obligation at a service annuity rate equivalent to \$85 per year of approved service or at such higher rate as the Conference may from time to time approve; and

(b) The Conference may deposit with the Board at any time or from time to time, during any fiscal year, all or any part of the annual reserve requirement becoming due on the following December 31 and all or any part of the amount for current funding of the 9% contributions which will become due the following December 31, such amounts so deposited with the General Board of Pensions shall be placed in the account known as the Central Texas Conference Deposit Account; and

(c) The General Board of Pensions is authorized to transfer from the Deposit Account to the Conference Account such amounts as may be necessary as payments may become due on the annual reserve requirement, for the individual Service Annuity, the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund, and the amounts required for the funding of current service; provided, however, that the Conference Board will retain the right to request adjustments in the amounts charged for current funding on the basis of the extent to which the Conference may have assumed annuity responsibility during the years for a member of the Fund; and

(d) When a member of the Fund, not retired as of January 1, 1975 or the surviving spouse or child of such member, becomes eligible for pension after January 1, 1975 or when additional amounts are required from the Conference to provide a service annuity as indicated in number 2 above, the General Board is authorized to charge the Conference Account and transfer into the Annuity Reserve Account, on the basis of the annuity tables then in use by the Board, the sum required to pay a pension to such person in accordance with the provisions of the Fund or on annuity rate equivalent to \$85 per year of approved service for which the Conference assumes pension responsibility. The General Board of Pensions shall assume the Conference obligations only to the extent to which the funding of the conference obligations have actually been consummated; and

11. That effective as of January 1, 1975 the service annuity rate for the Conference shall be set at \$85 with 75% of qualified surviving spouses and that all pension payments shall be made by the General Board in accordance with the provisions of the Rules and Regulations of the Fund; and

12. That the Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Annual Conference be and is hereby authorized, empowered and instructed to effect all arrangements with the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church and to do all things necessary to give full force and effect to the intent and purpose of this resolution.

Respectfully submitted by the Conference Board of Pensions.

WALTER UNDERWOOD  
Chairman, Board of Pensions

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS

##### Report No. 3

(Received June 5, 1974)

##### Claims Against Annuities

In accordance with rules set forth in the 1968 Pension Manual, (Section IV, Paragraph G) the Conference Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims in effect against ministerial pension annuities growing out of failure to make proportional payments for ministerial support. This covers the period of June 1, 1961 through December 31, 1973.



Minister	Amount of Claim	Payments Received	Balance Unpaid
C. W. Anderson			
(Fart Worth Cogswell — 1971) ....\$	501.00	\$ .00	\$ 501.00
(Fart Worth Cogswell — 1972) ....	529.00	.00	529.00
Kenneth Bass			
(Hillcrest — Waco — 1971) .....	121.00	.00	121.00
B. E. Bowers			
(Oklahoma Conference) .....	942.89	.00	942.89
W. V. Cade			
(Morningside — 1973) .....	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
Patric Clendenin (LP)			
(Cisca, Wesley — 1969) .....	128.00	.00	128.00
(Scranton — 1969) .....	63.00	.00	63.00
Jack Kyle Daniels			
(Waco, St. Luke — 1962-1963) ..	575.00	.00	575.00
B. R. Easley (LP)			
(Ireland — 1970) .....	98.00	.00	98.00
(Levita — 1970) .....	68.00	.00	68.00
Lloyd Ferrell (LP)			
(G'town — St. Paul — 1971) ....	225.00	.00	225.00
Arnald Feller			
(Fart Worth — St. Mark — 1966)	608.00	.00	608.00
Clean Flanagan			
(Waco, St. Luke — 1962) .....	247.00	.00	247.00
H. D. Hamilton (AM)			
(Froza — 1971) .....	11.00	.00	11.00
Kent D. Marrs			
(Ft. Warth, St. Matthews — 1970)	380.00	.00	380.00
Edward W. Pallard (OT)			
(Bynum — 1966) .....	84.00	.00	84.00
Gerald Rainwater (N. Ark. Conf)			
(Eules: W. C. Martin — 1970; ....	188.00	.00	188.00
(Eules: W. C. Martin — 1971) ....	925.00	.00	925.00
Jahn B. Richardson			
(Ft. Warth, Morningside — 1971)	1,723.00	.00	1,723.00
Millard Rucker			
(Belton: Mt. Zion — 1971) .....	82.00	.00	82.00
(Belton: Mt. Zion — 1972) .....	137.00	.00	137.00
(Whitehall-Kell's Branch — 1972)	115.00	.00	115.00
J. W. Sellers			
(Waco — Rabinsan Dr. — 1973)	82.00	.00	82.00
Louis J. Shambeck			
(Rockwood — 1973) .....	24.00	.00	24.00
W. L. Shaw			
(Hubbard: Lawson Chapel— 1971)	47.00	.00	47.00
Hubert C. Taylor			
(Bethel — 1973) .....	603.00	.00	603.00

Strader Taylor (Ft. Worth, Lake Worth — 1971)	168.00	.00	168.00
Wm. P. Truede (S) (Hillsboro, Matthews Mem.—1962)	88.90	.00	88.90
Lewis White (S) (Maypearl — 1971)	148.00	.00	148.00
Bob W. Williams (S) (Hillsboro, Matthews Mem.—1962)	88.90	.00	88.90
Total	\$10,000.69	.00	\$10,000.69

### BOARD OF PENSIONS

#### Report No. 4

(Received June 5, 1974)

#### Committee on Proportional Payments

The Board of Pensions is charged with the responsibility of checking and reporting to the annual conference any payments to the support of the ministry, which are not proportionally paid to the pastor and to the items in the connectional ministry fund.

Based upon the reports from the pastoral changes for the calendar year 1973, the following churches are still short proportionally on their payments to the Connectional Ministry Fund for 1973 by the amount indicated:

Brownwood District: Blanket, \$15.00; Emanuel, \$305.00; Proctor, \$61.00

Fort Worth East District: Kennedale, \$367.00; Englewood, \$143.00; Cowan-McMillan, \$36.00

Fort Worth West District: Cogswell, \$743.00; Morningside, \$556.00; Wesley, \$2.00; Wichita Ave., \$1.00.

Temple District: Mt. Zion, \$6.00; Florence, \$127.00; Georgetown, St. Paul \$223.00

Waco District: Hubbard, \$10.00; Riesel, Springhill, \$93.00.

St. Lukes, \$145.00; Lawson Chapel, \$13.00; Rocky, \$241.00; Perry Chapel, \$3.00; Brack's Chapel, \$180.00; Waco, Mt. Zion, \$319.00; Woodway, \$1.00.

Waxahachie District: Italy, Lacy Chapel, \$110.00; Hillsboro, Brown's Chapel, \$12.00.

Opportunity for these churches to make payments on shortages for 1973 will remain open until December 31, 1974. After that time, the shortages will be adjusted to include only the shortage which is allocated to the Conference Claimants portion of the Connectional Ministry Fund and such claims will be recorded against the pension record of the ministers concerned.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Committee Chairman

### BOARD OF PENSIONS

#### Report No. 5

(Adopted June 4, 1974)

It is recommended that local churches consider voluntary payment of the privileged deposit of 3% of the average salary of the conference for the pastor whose salary is less than the average salary of the Annual Conference.

## GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

## PAYMENTS OF ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES REPORT

## RETIRED — INSIDE

NAME	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE	TOTAL
1. Apple, Ollie .....	\$1,087.56		\$1,087.56
2. Bailey, John Morris .....	2,625.06		2,625.06
3. Baker, Daniel B. ....	1,537.56		1,537.56
4. Baker, Samuel Albert .....	987.52	\$ 33.96	1,021.48
5. Baker, William W. ....	956.28	38.52	994.80
6. Barnes, Dewitt L. ....	2,587.56		2,587.56
7. Bartos, Jr., Frank J. ....	600.00		600.00
8. Benkley, Fred G. ....	1,912.56	57.96	1,970.52
9. Boulware, W. T. ....	228.13		228.13
10. Boyd, R. Herman .....	2,887.56	52.20	2,939.76
11. Brim, James K. ....	711.60	181.56	893.16
12. Brown, G. Alfred .....	2,606.28	103.68	2,709.96
13. Brown, Leroy Maxwell .....	1,875.00	43.20	1,918.20
14. Brown, Otis Franklin .....	2,199.12	155.76	2,354.88
15. Buttrill, Chories M. ....	2,100.00		2,100.00
16. Cail, Richard W. ....	1,275.00		1,275.00
17. Cantrell, Prince .....	1,575.00		1,575.00
18. Christopher, Paul .....	525.00		525.00
19. Cole, Charles H. ....	2,512.56	33.48	2,546.04
20. Cox, Homer Sanderford .....	2,025.06		2,025.06
21. Croig, Eugene L. ....	1,556.28	91.32	1,647.60
22. Crain, Hubert William .....	2,918.76	55.80	3,037.56
23. Crawford, Roy L. ....	2,109.42	75.60	2,185.02
24. Davenport, Jonas Elster .....	3,112.56		3,112.56
25. Davis, Roy H. ....	2,812.56		2,812.56
26. Dow, Victor D. ....	118.75		118.75
27. Dunson, Wallace N. ....	2,943.84	40.32	2,984.16
28. Ellis Cecil Martin .....	1,257.83		1,257.83
29. Ferrill, Alton Woodson .....	2,812.56		2,812.56
30. Fisher, Frank T. ....	1,800.00		1,800.00
31. Flynn, Warren A. ....	2,812.56	29.56	2,842.08
32. Foate, Gaston .....	1,464.84	127.56	1,592.40
33. Franklin, Samuel M. ....	450.00	450.00	\$450.00
34. Freeman, Marcus A. ....	1,194.48	86.52	1,281.00
35. Gofford, Alvin S. ....	3,037.56	81.48	3,119.04
36. Gill, John W. ....	1,854.12	39.72	1,893.84
37. Goodman, Peyton .....	2,306.04	134.16	2,440.20
38. Gordon, Eustace R. ....	2,887.56	59.16	2,946.72
39. Groce, Samuel Ross .....	1,034.81	102.69	1,137.50
40. Greebon, George M. ....	1,739.85	32.06	1,117.91
41. Hall, Homer .....	2,287.56		2,287.56
42. Hankinson, Victor E. ....	656.25		656.25
43. Hankla, Wm. L. ....	2,212.56		2,212.56
44. Harrell, Walter E. ....	3,037.56	23.64	3,061.20
45. Haynes, Sr., Leonard L. ....	1,162.56	119.88	1,282.44
46. Hoesch, Henry C. ....	136.52	26.00	162.52
47. Hollowell, Howard H. ....	375.00		375.00
48. Hopkins, Henry M. ....	1,781.28	46.44	1,827.72
49. Howell, Maggart Basil .....	1,859.41		1,859.41
50. Huddleston, Harvey .....	2,175.00		1,175.00
51. Ingram, Frank H. ....	1,425.00		1,425.00
52. Jackson, Jr., Benjamin F. ....	689.08		689.08
53. Johnson, Roy Franklin .....	2,812.56	46.56	2,859.12
54. Jones, Claude P. ....	1,612.56		1,612.56
55. Keesee, Shelley A. ....	1,509.62	116.90	1,626.52
56. Kuykendall, Henry E. ....	2,587.56		2,587.56
57. Layne, Pascal .....	1,350.00		1,350.00
58. Lightfoot, Earl H. ....	2,887.56	43.20	2,920.76
59. Mangham, Cleveland A. ....	1,006.25		1,006.25
60. McBryde, Bennie Carel .....	568.75		568.75
61. McCord, Bernard Loss .....	3,037.56		3,037.56
62. McCree, Dwight Lyman .....	2,062.56	32.28	2,094.84
63. Miller, Anthony J. ....	267.84	51.00	318.84
64. Morton, Bascom .....	1,350.00		1,350.00
65. Morton, James Earl .....	2,304.00	96.00	2,400.00

NAME	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE	TOTAL
66. Muse, Luckie E. ....	1,218.84	33.00	1,251.84
67. Ogle, Thomas S. ....	2,662.56		2,662.56
68. Oglesby, Jackson C. ....	2,756.28	198.00	2,954.28
69. Oliver, Jerry ....	2,812.56		2,812.56
70. Olson, Llayl H. ....	150.00		150.00
71. Patterson, Joseph I. ....	3,037.56	90.00	3,127.56
72. Peacock, Allen A. ....	2,137.56		2,137.56
73. Perdue, Guy E. ....	1,050.00	14.40	1,064.40
74. Piott, Ernest Duncan ....	1,124.69	34.72	1,159.41
75. Pittman, Wallace W. ....	975.00		975.00
76. Porter, Raybon W. ....	431.28	11.28	442.56
77. Poteet, Horace ....	3,262.56	39.24	3,301.80
78. Price, Robert Henry ....	3,337.56	102.60	3,440.16
79. Puckett, Charles ....	675.00		675.00
80. Riley, Philip E. ....	2,887.56		2,887.56
81. Roper, Ernest ....	2,062.56	75.96	2,138.52
82. Shugart, Charles O. ....	1,987.56		1,987.56
83. Siler, George F. ....	2,250.00		2,250.00
84. Slayden, Milton ....	2,362.56	52.44	2,415.00
85. Smith, Hubert C. ....	2,925.00	30.96	2,955.96
86. Smith, Ross G. ....	1,837.56		2,437.56
87. Smith, Wm. F. ....	2,437.56	120.24	1,957.80
88. Son, Thadieth Edward ....	1,762.56		1,762.56
89. Standlee, Arthur ....	2,512.56		2,512.56
90. Stanley, Roy E. ....	918.75		918.75
91. Stephens, Oran ....	2,437.56	88.20	2,525.76
92. Stone, Robert Franklin ....	2,409.48	262.08	2,671.56
93. Suldath, Frank K. ....	1,462.56	27.84	1,490.40
94. Sutton, Clarence A. ....	3,292.32	45.24	3,337.56
95. Thrash, Floyd William ....	3,187.56	39.84	3,227.40
96. Turner, Sr., Frank L. ....	2,287.56		2,287.56
97. Utley, Paul ....	1,837.56		1,837.56
98. Wallace, Robert ....	2,812.56		2,812.56
99. Wamsley, Walter M. ....	337.56		337.56
100. Ward, Walter W. ....	2,568.84		2,568.84
101. White, Saul Albert ....	750.00	57.00	807.00
102. Whitefield, James ....	2,737.56		2,737.56
103. Wilkerson, Chester (*1) ....	2,287.56		2,160.00
104. Williams, Horace W. ....	225.00		225.00
105. Williams, James D. F. ....	3,525.00	305.76	3,830.76
106. Williams, Walter E. ....	225.00		225.00
107. Wooten, Clea De ....	2,887.56	106.32	2,993.88
<b>RETIRED TOTAL — INSIDE (*2)...</b>	<b>\$119,103.31</b>	<b>\$3,993.25</b>	<b>\$202,969.00</b>
(*1) Conference Deductions —	\$127.56 CR		
(*2) Conference Deductions —	\$127.56 CR		

#### RETIRED — ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Richard S. ....	\$ 225.00	\$	\$ 50.00
2. Andrews, George W. ....	300.00		300.00
3. Baldwin, Francis B. ....	75.00		75.00
4. Barcus, V. Cyrus ....	1,170.33		1,170.33
5. Barron, J. Daniel ....	112.56		112.56
6. Beal, Zephaniah N. ....	150.00		150.00
7. Bell, Marvin F. ....	375.00		375.00
8. Bennett, Jr., Eugene D. ....	450.00		450.00
9. Bennett, Harold W. ....	225.00		225.00
10. Bernhardt, Otto J. ....	110.28	21.00	131.28
11. Bohmfalk, Erwin F. ....	1,537.56		1,537.56
12. Boone, Mark Leo ....	1,725.00		1,725.00
13. Bowman, R. L. ....	300.00		300.00
14. Adams, Richard S. ....	100.00		100.00
15. Broughton, Leland Loyd ....	300.00		300.00
16. Brown, Leon D. ....	75.00		75.00
17. Brown, William E. ....	243.75		243.75
18. Browning, Ben F. ....	506.28		506.28
19. Bruton, Thomas M. ....	937.56		937.56
20. Buckley, Sydney E. ....	300.00		300.00
21. Burton, Raymond M. ....	421.88		421.88
22. Cardwell, Paul Oscar ....	75.00		75.00
23. Carraway, A. C. ....	812.50		812.50
24. Carruth, John Robert ....	731.71		713.71
25. Clark, Osgood P. ....	75.00		75.00
26. Coe, Obie B. ....	525.00		525.00

NAME	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE	TOTAL
27. Conway, E. D. ....	50.00		50.00
28. Copeland, C. Ray .....	450.00		450.00
29. Cox, Bruce M. ....	750.00		750.00
30. Cox, Wm. Arthur .....	150.00		150.00
31. Crabtree, Elmer .....	975.00		975.00
32. Crowe, Charles M. ....	562.56		562.56
33. Crutchfield, Finas A. ....	937.56		937.56
34. Davis, Ralph M. ....	150.00		150.00
35. Douglas, Eliot M. ....	496.92		496.92
36. Draper, Harry F. ....	412.56		412.56
37. Duncan, John B. ....	262.56		226.56
38. Echols, Timothy B. ....	543.84		543.84
39. English, Alvin B. ....	675.00		675.00
40. Enns, Edward .....	75.00		75.00
41. Fisher, William E. ....	450.00		450.00
42. Foy, R. L. ....	150.00		150.00
43. Franklin, Wm. S. ....	175.00		75.00
44. Freeman, Sampson G. ....	300.00		300.00
45. Froehner, Walter L. ....	150.00		150.00
46. Fuller, E. T. ....	963.48	49.08	1,012.00
47. Gaston, Hugh W. ....	750.00		750.00
48. Goodenough, Harold S. ....	150.00		150.00
49. Gary, Roderick E. ....	24.00	20.00	44.40
50. Greene, Clifford R. ....	693.84		693.84
51. Greenhow, Lawrence M. ....	675.00		675.00
52. Guthrie, Cecil Durham .....	150.00		150.00
53. Hall, Herschel W. ....	375.00		375.00
54. Hartsfield, Gaston .....	300.00		300.00
55. Heinson, Edmund .....	750.00		750.00
56. Hibbert, John B. ....	75.00		75.00
57. Hill, Cleveland L. ....	225.00		225.00
58. Johnson, Henry M. ....	300.00		300.00
59. Jones, Arthur J. ....	187.50		187.50
60. Jordan, James B. ....	75.00		75.00
61. Justice, William M. ....	900.00		900.00
62. Kattner, Otto F. ....	200.00		200.00
63. King, Charles L. ....	862.56		862.56
64. Landreth, Elmer D. ....	75.00		1,800.00
65. Landrum, Hugh B. ....	1,800.00		75.00
66. Lovender, Garland .....	1,523.40	32.88	1,556.28
67. Leggitt, John W. ....	825.00		825.00
68. Linstrom, Oscar E. ....	675.00		675.00
69. Lipps, Walter W. ....	75.00		75.00
70. Logan, Felix W. ....	18.84		18.84
71. Lundberg, Frank A. ....	1,125.00		1,125.00
72. Macune, Dennis .....	21.91		21.91
73. Mann, James C. ....	881.28		881.28
74. Mortin, Robert Earl .....	711.00		711.00
75. Mauldin, Alvin R. ....	450.00		450.00
76. McBrayer, Thomas M. ....	675.00		675.00
77. McDolald, John M. ....	150.00		150.00
78. Meadow, Frank .....	1,050.00		1,050.00
79. Mevers, Robert L. ....	112.56		112.56
80. Miller, Melvin Ray .....	131.28		131.28
81. Miller, Samuel D. ....	562.56	6.96	569.52
82. Moore, Osce O. ....	375.00		375.00
83. Mosby, Robert S. ....	206.28		206.28
84. Noe, Fizer M. ....	825.00		825.00
85. Norcross, Cleo A. ....	75.00		75.00
86. Parmer, Rell L. ....	375.00		375.00
87. Percival, Roy G. ....	225.00		225.00
88. Peterson, Arthur C. ....	1,350.00		1,350.00
89. Pierce, Ila H. ....	1,200.00		1,200.00
90. Palk, Collie J. ....	975.00	69.84	1,044.84
91. Porter, Ashlev D. ....	468.84		468.84
92. Price, John W. ....	150.00		150.00
93. Proctor, Lonnie Renor .....	450.00	8.76	458.76
94. Reed, Merrell T. ....	164.08		164.08
95. Roberts, Albert L. ....	75.00		75.00
96. Roe, Sr., Allen Gordon .....	75.00		75.00
97. Scott, Sr., Julius S. ....	18.84		18.84
98. Seobrook, Jr., John J. ....	243.84		243.84
99. Servey, Paul R. ....	31.56		37.56
100. Seymour, Leslie W. ....	2,512.56	180.36	2,692.92
101. Shaw, William B. ....	93.78		93.78
102. Silas, Thomas J. ....	150.00		150.00
103. Smith, W. I. ....	50.00		50.00
104. Smith, W. I. ....	100.00	10.32	760.32
105. Spencer, Earl L. ....	750.00		100.00

NAME	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE	TOTAL
106. Standifer, Lacy C. ....	75.00		75.00
107. Steinman, William H. ....	450.00		450.00
108. Stripling, Jess C. ....	18.84		18.84
109. Stuckey, Louis N. ....	225.00		225.00
110. Swearingen, Earnest W. ....	1,612.56		1,612.56
111. Trammell, James F. ....	150.00		150.00
112. Vanzandt, Raymond F. ....	75.00		75.00
113. Walker, Melvin A. ....	1,425.00		1,425.00
114. Walker, P. W. ....	600.00		600.00
115. Watkins, Theodore R. ....	375.00		375.00
116. Watson, Elmo ....	300.00		300.00
117. Wattley, James L. ....	600.00	23.40	623.40
118. Weaver, Thomas P. ....	150.00		150.00
119. Whitaker, Jack O. ....	450.00		450.00
120. Willard, Murray H. ....	63.00		63.00
121. Williams, George E. ....	225.00		225.00
122. Wilshire, Finnis L. ....	1,481.28		1,481.28
123. Wilson, Guy H. ....	600.00		600.00
124. Wilson, Joseph E. ....	150.00		150.00
125. Woodrum, Lon Riley ....	3.48	3.48	3.48
126. Young, Frederick D. ....	337.56		337.56
<b>RETIRED-ELSEWHERE TOTAL (*1)</b>	<b>\$257,207.95</b>	<b>\$4,437.73</b>	<b>\$275,207.12</b>

(\*1) Conference Deductions \$127.56CR

**WIDOWS — INSIDE**

1. Adams, Sidney .....	\$1,728.20		1,728.20
2. Armstrong, Roberta .....	643.20		643.20
3. Baker, Mabel F. ....	1,382.56	476.0	1,430.16
4. Barron, Flora M. ....	13.20		13.20
5. Bergquist, Elva M. ....	1,903.20		1,903.20
6. Blair, Nancy G. ....	525.00		525.00
7. Boone, Margaret .....	616.92		616.92
8. Bowden, Evalyn .....	1,338.84		1,338.84
9. Bowman, Clara A. ....	1,470.00		1,470.00
10. Bowman, Susan .....	1,515.96		1,515.96
11. Briggs, Myrtle M. ....	1,863.84		1,863.84
12. Brackette, Stella A. ....	1,575.00		1,575.00
13. Browne, Earle L. ....	472.56		472.56
14. Burkley, Alberta C. ....	1,050.00		1,050.00
15. Burton, Sara L. ....	1,785.00		1,785.00
16. Carter, Margaret .....	564.48		564.48
17. Chisholm, Dixie F. ....	2,126.28	40.80	2,167.08
18. Cloud, Lola .....	1,050.00		1,050.00
19. Cafe, Nelle L. ....	2,178.84	29.16	2,208.00
20. Connell, Mary .....	1,968.84		1,968.84
21. Carn, Jewell B. ....	1,968.84		1,968.84
22. Craven, Sibyl L. ....	301.92		301.92
23. Crawford, Alva L. ....	492.21	17.67	509.88
24. Creed, Kate .....	525.00		525.00
25. Daily, Ethel .....	1,548.84		1,548.84
26. Davenport, Mary V. ....	577.56		577.56
27. Dow, Mary D. ....	914.43		914.43
28. Edwards, Jessie .....	2,008.20	99.66	2,107.80
29. Edwards, Ruth .....	1,404.48		1,404.48
30. Felder, Mary .....	1,916.28		1,916.28
31. Ford, Zenada H. ....	1,312.56	123.24	1,435.80
32. Foy, Ida .....	1,168.20		1,168.20
33. Franklin, Vera D. ....	2,178.84		2,178.84
34. Gardner, Minnie .....	1,706.28		1,706.28
35. Garner, Mamie .....	630.00		630.00
36. Gooden, Gilberta L. ....	525.00		525.00
37. Goodloe, Lola C. ....	420.00		420.00
38. Gare, Mable .....	236.28		236.28
39. Granger, Elizabeth .....	1,323.60	169.56	1,493.16
40. Hardeman, Albenia .....	367.56		367.56
41. Harper, Sara A. ....	420.00		420.00
42. Harris, Edna E. ....	341.28		341.28
43. Hays, Willie B. ....	2,231.28		2,231.28
44. Heizer, Hattie L. ....	2,152.56		2,152.56
45. Henson, Bertie M. ....	1,433.40		1,433.40
46. Hoesch, Dorothy B. ....	197.12	30.40	227.52
47. Holden, Orris T. ....	315.00		315.00
48. Holt, Edith .....	577.56		577.56
49. Hooper, Mrs. Robert .....	1,758.84		1,758.84

NAME	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE	TOTAL
50. Hudson, Susie G. ....	52.56		52.56
51. Hulme, Ella E. ....	315.00		315.00
52. Johnson, Augusta ....	157.56		157.56
53. Jones, May ....	973.45		973.45
54. Keelin, Hazel G. ....	438.20		538.20
55. Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E. ....	1,653.84		1,653.84
56. King, Elizabeth ....	398.16	29.47	427.63
57. Konx, Eva O. ....	1,417.56	65.04	1,482.60
58. Lawhon, Bertie K. ....	1,233.84	25.20	1,259.04
59. Leach, Berta ....	879.48		879.48
60. Lindsey, Beatrice ....	341.28		341.28
61. Marney, Bennie ....	1,968.84	56.16	2,025.00
62. McMillan, Vera ....	1,050.00		1,050.00
63. Merritt, Iva May ....	1,443.84	54.36	1,498.20
64. Minor, Helen L. ....	42.56	2.00	54.56
65. Moberg, Astrid ....		18.24	18.24
66. Morgan, Hattie Bell ....	393.84		393.84
67. Morrison, Eva ....	1,968.84		1,968.84
68. Mosely, Eugenia E. ....	393.84		393.84
69. Muse, Etta M. ....	525.00		525.00
70. Odom, Martha ....	1,417.56		1,417.56
71. Pace, Mildred S. ....	420.00		420.00
72. Page, Mary ....	892.56		892.56
73. Patterson, Eunice B. ....	525.00		549.64
74. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac. T. ....	420.00		420.00
75. Score, Ruth S. ....	577.56		577.56
76. Seipp, Irene A. ....	764.04	36.72	1,476.36
77. Shipp, Maybelle ....	525.00		525.00
78. Shuler, Gladys ....	695.64		695.64
79. Sicheloff, Mary M. ....	1,719.48		1,719.48
80. Simmans, Pearl M. ....	183.84		183.84
81. Smoot, Meta G. ....	770.00		770.00
82. Stanford, Elizabeth ....	1,916.28		1,916.28
83. Sterck, Marie T. ....	1,233.84	74.64	1,308.48
84. Stary, Ella P. ....	853.20		853.20
85. Story, Mary ....	1,627.56		1,627.56
86. Taylor, Ruby ....	1,732.56		1,732.56
87. Thompson, Elizabeth ....	1,260.00		1,260.00
88. Vanderpool, Josie B. ....	1,181.28		1,181.28
89. Vowell, Olga P. ....	52.56		52.56
90. Wade, Sarah ....	1,466.73	12.15	1,478.88
91. Watkins, Lela ....	210.00		210.00
92. White, Augusta P. ....	105.00		105.00
<b>WIDOWS-INSIDE TOTAL (*2) .....</b>	<b>\$91,536.14</b>	<b>\$ 988.29</b>	<b>\$93,200.03</b>

(\*1) D. S. B. F. Payments — \$675.60

(\*2) D. S. B. F. Payments Total — 675.60

#### WIDOWS — ELSEWHERE

1. Alexander, Nonnie B. ....	\$ 301.92	301.92
2. Armstrong, Mrs. A. B. ....	192.52	192.52
3. Bailey, Birdie A. ....	787.56	787.56
4. Bailey, Mary Amanda ....	223.20	223.20
5. Baker, Eunice M. ....	13.13	13.13
6. Ballenger, Esther ....	157.56	157.56
7. Barcus, Catheryn C. ....	196.92	196.92
8. Barron, Minnie ....	49.25	49.25
9. Barton, Roberta D. ....	577.56	577.56
10. Baird, Emma S. ....	1,181.28	1,181.28
11. Bickley, Jane K. ....	945.00	945.00
13. Birkner, Vivian F. ....	65.64	65.64
13. Bloomquist, Ruby V. ....	223.20	223.20
14. Blue, Ella M. ....	105.00	105.00
15. Boatman, Ada L. ....	262.56	262.56
16. Boatman, Ethel H. ....	210.00	210.00
17. Brannies, Milda E. ....	525.00	525.00
18. Brooks, Ethel ....	525.00	525.00
19. Buchanan, Mayme W. ....	52.56	52.56
20. Butler, Tennie H. ....	525.00	525.00
21. Caldwell, Julia B. ....	39.84	39.84
22. Carrington, Muriel ....	131.28	131.28
23. Chappell, Arvalee A. ....	262.56	262.56
24. Chappell, Cecil H. ....	367.56	367.56
25. Childress, Martha ....	315.00	315.00

NAME	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE	TOTAL
26. Childress, Bertha B. ....	367.56		367.56
27. Chunn, Martyn R. ....	315.00		315.00
28. Chunn, Reba P. ....	1,680.00		1,680.00
29. Conway, Agnes T. ....	17.52		17.52
30. Cook, Ruth P. ....	551.28		551.28
31. Council, Mary H. ....	1,050.00		1,050.00
32. Cox, Betty H. ....	393.84		393.84
33. Crenshaw, Amanda M. ....	240.68		240.68
34. Curry, Bonnie L. ....	1,561.92		1,561.92
35. Elley, Lula ....	472.56		472.56
36. Ellison, Myrtle M. ....	301.92		301.92
37. Epps, Hattie C. ....	52.56		52.56
38. Eusan, Florence M. ....	52.56		52.56
39. Evans, Bird ....	420.00		420.00
40. Evans, Julia E. ....	630.00		630.00
41. Fee, Mae Sandlin ....	656.28		656.28
42. Ford, Demmer G. ....	157.56	8.04	165.60
43. Fort, Gesna ....	472.56		472.56
44. Fox, Martha F. ....	157.56		157.56
45. Gage, Lula ....	52.56		52.56
46. Gafes, Bertha M. ....	171.28		171.28
47. Goad, Shirley Ruth ....	52.56		52.56
48. Goodrich, Moye A. ....	393.80		393.80
49. Greer, Emeola ....	459.48		459.48
50. Hansen, Martha D. ....	105.00		105.00
51. Harrell, Lula B. ....	56.94		56.94
52. Hay, Clara M. ....	210.00		210.00
53. Haywood, Laura M. ....	13.20		13.20
54. Hawkins, Alberta ....	35.00		35.00
55. Hearon, Lula M. ....	210.00		210.00
56. Hester, Myrtle ....	787.56		787.56
57. Hickman, Hughlean ....	157.56		157.56
58. Hightower, Minnie M. ....	144.43		144.43
59. Holden, Josephine ....	157.56		157.56
60. Huckabee, Mabel B. ....	367.56		367.56
61. Hudspeth, Anna Belle ....	118.20		118.20
62. Jacques, Callie S. ....	170.64		170.64
63. James, Freda M. ....	96.26		96.26
64. Jameson, Linus B. ....	96.56		96.56
65. Johnson, Charlia M. ....	52.56		52.56
66. Johnston, Blanche D. ....	498.84		498.84
67. Jones, Cozette H. ....	131.28		131.28
68. Jones, Mary E. ....	65.64		65.64
69. Kattner, Paula W. ....	105.00		105.00
70. Kelly, Ethel ....	459.48		459.48
71. Kilwell, Margaret M. ....	78.75		78.75
72. King, Lue Delia ....	52.56		52.56
73. Kursell, Anna K. ....	210.00		210.00
74. Ladrade, Mary ....	1,916.28	36.84	1,953.12
75. Ledger, Bessie R. ....	157.56		157.56
76. Lloyd, Gertrude S. ....	892.56		892.56
77. Luker, Martha C. ....	1,312.56		1,312.56
78. Luster, Lucille P. ....	13.20		13.20
79. Armstrong, Mrs. A. B. ....	385.04		385.04
80. Marshall, Rosa B. ....	420.00		420.00
81. Mason, Leona ....	105.00		105.00
82. Mayes, N. A. ....	13.20		13.20
83. McDonald, Rutilla ....	551.28		551.28
84. Moore, Denolis V. ....	105.00		105.00
85. Moore, Emma ....	105.00		105.00
86. Moore, Fannie ....	288.78		288.78
87. Moore, Lula J. ....	315.00		315.00
88. Morgan, Edith E. ....	157.56		157.56
89. Munger, Lida W. ....	945.00		945.00
90. Norcross, Myrtle ....	19.74		19.74
91. Orell, Catherine ....	91.92		91.92
92. Parish, Goldia G. ....	131.28		131.28
93. Paul, Mildred N. ....	84.26		84.26
94. Porter, Maude G. ....	315.00		315.00
95. Prince, Thelma B. ....	52.56		52.56
96. Ramsey, Martha E. ....	1,470.00		1,470.00
97. Ray, Norma J. ....	105.00		105.00
98. Ray, Ruby N. ....	1,312.56		1,312.56
99. Rea, Vonnie S. ....	157.56		157.56
100. Reed, Lena A. ....	210.00		210.00
101. Richeson, Virginia ....	367.56		367.56
102. Runnels, Willia L. ....	105.00		105.00
103. Sample, Lucy D. ....	52.56		52.56



NAME	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE	TOTAL
104. Schlueter, Kathryn A. ....	682.56		682.56
105. Schuessler, Emily K. ....	315.00		315.00
106. Scoggins, Estha H. ....	52.56		52.56
107. Shepherd, Lida B. ....	52.50		52.50
108. Shuler, Nelle R. ....	315.00		315.00
109. Simmons, Ossie O. ....	78.84		78.84
110. Simms, Mable ....	525.00		525.00
111. Terpstra, Margie ....	118.20	28.80	147.00
112. Thomas, Lena A. ....	157.56		157.56
113. Thornton, Iva S. ....	26.28		26.28
114. Tucker, Kathleen M. ....	525.00		525.00
115. Tucker, Mae ....	892.56		892.56
116. Turner, Fannie ....	52.56		52.56
117. Vanderpool, Laura P. ....	455.04		455.04
118. Vanderpool, Evelyn ....	210.00		210.00
119. Vanderpool, Laura P. ....	227.52		227.52
120. Veatch, Bessie A. ....	892.56		892.56
121. Vetter, Mollie M. ....	8.76		8.76
122. Ward, Wanda J. ....	210.00		210.00
123. Warren, Alice ....	65.64		65.64
124. Webb, Ruth N. (*1) ....	52.56	6.48	164.04
125. White, Albertine ....	315.00		315.00
126. Whitiker, Clara ....	210.00		210.00
127. Williams, Fay ....	223.20		223.20
128. Williams, Ida ....	52.56		52.56
129. Williams, Mrs. C. V. ....	35.00		35.00
130. Williams, Rubie L. ....	131.25		131.25
131. Williams, Martha A. ....	157.56		157.56
132. Wills, Dicie ....	280.00		280.00
133. Winters, Edith ....	56.88	8.76	65.64
134. Woodhull, Theckla K. ....	105.00		105.00
135. Young, Mamie B. ....	105.00		114.84
<b>WIDOWS-ELSEWHERE TOTAL (*2) \$</b>	<b>43,588.53</b>	<b>\$ .98.76</b>	<b>\$ 43,792.29</b>
<b>WIDOWS TOTAL</b>	<b>\$135,124.67</b>	<b>\$1,087.05</b>	<b>\$136,992.32</b>

(\*1) Annuity Reserve — 6.48

(\*2) Other Payments — \$105.00

(\*3) D.S.B.F. Payments \$675.60  
Other Payments — \$105.00

#### CHILDREN — INSIDE

1. Coaper, John ....	360.96	360.96
2. Holden, Janice R. ....	112.56	112.56
3. Holden, Odessa J. ....	112.56	112.56
4. Hornell, Allen Bruce ....	187.56	187.56
5. Hornell, Lori Lacia ....	187.56	187.56
6. Oglesby, James A. ....	150.00	150.00
7. Oglesby, Timothy L. ....	150.00	150.00
<b>CHILDREN-INSIDE TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,261.20</b>	<b>\$1,261.20</b>

#### CHILDREN — ELSEWHERE

1. Barcus, James ....	325.04	325.04
2. Cook, Francis ....	196.92	196.92
3. Cox, Charles A. ....	140.64	140.64
4. Cox, David E. ....	140.64	140.64
5. Cox, Dorothy J. ....	140.64	140.64
6. Cox, John K. ....	140.64	140.64
7. Cox, Robert L. ....	140.64	140.64
8. Cox, Samuel J. ....	140.64	140.64
9. Good, Sharan Ruth. ....	18.84	18.84
10. Good, Stanla Paulette ....	18.84	18.84
11. Good, Steven R. ....	18.84	18.84
12. Hansen, Luann M. ....	37.56	37.56
13. Hansen, Peter W. ....	28.17	28.17
14. Johnson, Shirley Ann ....	56.28	56.28
15. Jones, Francis R. ....	23.52	23.52
16. Elijah, Iris, Faye ....	7.84	7.84
17. Jones, Marcus ....	23.52	23.52
18. Moore, Jr., Sherrell E. ....	37.56	37.56

NAME	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE	TOTAL
19. Moore, Keith T. ....	37.56		37.56
20. Parish, Davil L. ....	23.46		23.46
21. Prince, Thelma L. ....	18.84		18.84
22. Ray, Patrick .....	37.56		37.56
22. Ray, Stephen .....	21.91		21.91
24. Warren, Jr., Charles Lacy .....	17.64		17.64
25. Warren, Oscar .....	17.64		17.64
26. Williams, T. G. ....	243.84		243.84
<b>CHILDREN-ELSEWHERE TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$2,555.22</b>		<b>2,055.22</b>
<b>CHILDREN TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$3,316.42</b>		<b>3,316.42</b>
<b>CONFERENCE TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$395,649.04</b>	<b>\$5,524.78</b>	<b>\$401,826.86</b>

D.S.B.F. Payments — \$675.60

Conference Deductions — \$127.56CR

Other Payments — \$105.00

**REPORT OF THE  
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

**Report No. 1**

**(Approved June 4, 1974)**

The board functions with an internal structure paralleling that of the General Board. The membership is divided into committees of approximately equal numbers to deal with the basic areas of responsibility — general welfare, world peace, human relations, and emerging social issues. In addition to these standing committees, task force groups function to accomplish selected objectives.

The board sees its primary function as that of assisting district and local church councils of ministries in developing programs related to social concerns. In meeting this responsibility, the board undertakes to identify problems, indicate the availability of program resources, and provide program planning assistance. The board endeavors to provide training, consultation, and program materials designed to support programs initiated at district and local levels.

The board serves as a channel of communication between the Mexican-American Inter-Conference Task Force and the Central Texas Conference. It supports the task force which is actively engaged in relating the work of the churches of this Conference with that of the Rio Grande Conference.

Looking ahead to 1975 a Human Need Priority Task Force has been established by the board to engage in an intensive study of specific areas of need within the Conference. This committee is charged with responsibility for researching problems of human need of whatever origin and of identifying resources available to meet these needs. Problems relating to both rural and urban areas will be considered by the task force which is to report findings and program priorities to the October 1974 meeting of the board.

In 1975 a seminar will be scheduled following the format of the Action Program Seminar held at Edge Park United Methodist Church in Fort Worth on May 4, 1974. Local work area coordinators for social concerns and district council members will be provided workshops presenting direct involvement possibilities in areas of human need. The 1975 seminar will concentrate on implementing program goals emerging from the work of the Human Need Priorities Task Force.

The board envisions a more active role through 1975 for members and standing committees. Each district within the Conference is represented by lay and clerical persons on each committee. Each board member will serve as a link with his District Council on Ministries as a spokesman for the Board and for the committee of the board on which he serves. In this manner the board seeks to meet the needs of people throughout the Conference.

SAM HAMLETT, Chairman

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION**

**(Received June 4, 1974)**

Your Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union had another successful year in 1973. For the second year in a row your Credit Union paid a 6% dividend. In addition, a rebate of 7½% on interest paid on loans by members was paid.

Membership increased to 382, an increase of 13%. Total assets reached \$210,533, a gain of \$34,008. Share deposits reached \$188,521, up \$27,733. Loans totaled 190 with an unpaid balance of \$187,033, an increase of 9 loans and \$34,250 in unpaid balances over 1972. Total income was \$18,541, reflecting an increase in income of \$4,898 over 1972. Expenses totaled \$5,088, leaving

net gain in income of \$13,434, a increase of \$3,700 over 1972.

Delinquent loans decreased in 1973. At the end of the year 10 loans totaling \$7,342 were delinquent.

In the six-year history of the Credit Union, 625 loans totaling \$622,543 have been made.

Steady growth marked the progress of your Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union in 1973. Such growth reflects sound business practices and able management. You the shareholders benefit from both.

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, President

JAY L. BEAVERS, Secretary

### TASK FORCE ON STATUS OF WOMEN

(Adopted June 4, 1974)

#### Rationale:

Because we believe that both men and women are created in God's image, and

Because we believe that men and women are one in Christ, and

Because 54% of United Methodist are women, and

Because we know that the life and ministry of the Central Texas Annual Conference would be strengthened by enabling women to utilize their fullest potential,

We, the Central Texas Conference Task Force on the Status and Role of Women in the Church, recommend the establishment of an Annual Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church,

For the Purpose of:

Fostering an awareness of problems and issues relating to the status and role of women, with special reference to full participation of women in the total life of the Annual Conference.

And encouraging the women of the Central Texas Annual Conference to participate fully in the life of the total church.

#### Membership:

- (1.) 3 clergy, 3 laymen, and 3 laywomen, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Conference.
- (2.) Two women appointed by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Women.
- (3.) 6 members elected by the Commission:
  - 4 women elected because of their professional training in church-related vocations or their special interest and competence needed for the work of the commission;
  - 2 youth
- (4.) There shall be a representative from the Cabinet named by the Bishop and one from the Conference Council Staff named by the Staff. The Cabinet representative is the convener for the first meeting.

The chairperson of the commission shall be a woman elected by the commission from its membership and the commission may elect such other officers as it deems necessary.

The commission shall be related to but not amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries; it shall secure its funds through the Conference Council on Ministries budget.

## THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

### Report No. 1

(Projected Programs)

1975

(Adopted June 4, 1974)

- I. **RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT**, Jim Truett
  - (a) Study the needs of the local church
  - (b) Enable other Committees and Conference Boards to know area where work is needed in the local church
  - (c) Make systematic studies of successful programs which will be made available to the churches
  
- II. **WORSHIP**, Marie Clayton
  - (a) Convocation on Worship at Glen Lake January 18, 1975
  - (b) Worship seminar in several districts
  
- III. **STEWARDSHIP**, John McDaniels
  - (a) Conference on Stewardship April 22-26
  - (b) Preparation of a manual on Stewardship for the local church
  
- IV. **LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT**, John Lukert
  - (a) Convocation on Certified Instructors and persons working on Certification
  - (b) Development of personal resource system
  - (c) Training opportunities for educators
  
- V. **OUTREACH**, Dean Franklin
 

There will be four retreats in early 1975, based on the numerical size of the church, dealing with problems and possibilities regarding Evangelism. There will be two per month in January and February, overnight, Friday and Saturday.
  
- VI. **LIFE ENRICHMENT MINISTRIES**, J. W. Sellers
  - (a) Marriage enrichment conference
  - (b) Older adult conference
  - (c) Family Life Ministries

**THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP****COMMITTEE****Report No. 2****(Adopted June 4, 1974)****I. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT, John Lukert**

- (a) The expanding and maintaining of a Leadership Resource Inventory system covering the leadership needs of the entire structure of the church.
- (b) The evaluation of leadership capacities and needs of the Conference.
- (c) The seeking of persons and processes by which these persons might be equipped in respective areas of leadership and the funding of their development as leaders for the Conference.
- (d) The assisting of Boards, Districts, Local Churches, Other entities or groups of the same in meeting their own determined leadership needs by:
  - (1) Providing information regarding resources and models for accomplishing their goals.
  - (2) Providing consultation in the development and financing of appropriate enterprises.
- (e) The promoting of the Christian Education Day Fund for Church School Leadership Development and administration of same.
- (f) The promotion of Leadership Development among the districts and local churches as a grass root responsibility.

**(g) LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT POLICY**

- (1) The Laboratory method of training teachers in the church continues to be one of the most effective ways. It is most helpful when it can be in the local church or a small cluster of churches where the teachers-in-training can deal with their own situations. To do this effectively and not overwork a few certified laboratory leaders, we need many certified laboratory instructors in all age levels in each district.
- (2) We are inviting you, or have invited you before, to consider becoming a Certified Laboratory Instructor in your area of experience. There are opportunities this year for you to do much of the requirements, if not all of them, here in Central Texas, without going to Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, Sacramento, New Mexico or Houston, Texas unless you want to go to one of these places.
- (3) If you complete two labs before summer of any year, you can attend Lab and Seminar at one of the Jurisdictional events listed above, or we could plan one in Fort Worth if we have ten or fifteen persons who would rather participate that way. Either way, Lab and Seminar will require seven days. We have not scheduled a Seminar and Lab in Fort Worth and will not until you and others make your desire known. You can take up to three years to complete all three labs, seminar and lesson plans, but your conference needs you now. Your geographical area and your local church need you.

- (4) These are the **requirements** for you to become certified:
- have had local church experience with the age group
  - have ability to be objective in problem-solving
  - have worked with adults in leadership roles in workshops, clinics, classes, etc.
  - attend two certified lab schools, at least one in the age level for which you plan to be certified
  - attend a third lab school in that age level and also a seminar at the same time
  - complete the required reading
  - write lesson plans and send them in to Nashville within **three months** after the last lab and seminar.
- (5) **The Conference Commitment to you:**
- To encourage and enable you whenever possible
  - To pay your registration fees wherever you go for all three labs and seminar
  - If you must stay away from home as at Mt. Sequayah or if you cannot commute to the other two labs, we pay your room and food assistance
  - To maintain records of your certification and participation
  - Consultation service to you at point of lesson plans
- (6) **Your Commitment to the Conference:**
- Be diligent to fulfilling all requirements
  - Complete your three labs, seminar and lesson plan within a three-year period
  - Complete your lesson plans and mail to Nashville as soon as possible within three months after your seminar
  - When invited, be available as an Instructor in a lab school in your age level once or twice a year
  - Feel free to say no whenever you cannot or do not want to participate as an instructor in a lab enterprise

## II. **OUTREACH**, Dean Franklin

The usage of the term "outreach" may seem more applicable to Global Ministries than to the evangelistic endeavors of the Board of Discipleship. It must be remembered that our Lord and His Disciples, from the outset, were evangelistic in their mission of love and reconciliation. They were constantly "reaching out" both to the lost house of Israel (existing church) and the common people long neglected by the church. Jesus was constantly training His Disciples to carry on this evangelistic mission of outreach.

The strategy of Jesus was to send these men forth as Disciples in Mission. These men were trained, informed and inspired. They were constantly checking back with Jesus and later on with each other as to progress and to problems. This strategy became the very method of operation for the early church and subsequent church movements. In the same vein, the committee

on outreach is attempting to formulate a system of resources which, utilized by the local church, will bring a more effective dimension in "reaching out" to people both within and without the church.

First, our committee will be a resource center capable of putting the local church in contact with persons, committees, and agencies with direct connections to conventional and non-conventional programs of reaching and keeping people for Christ and His Church.

Secondly, our committee will be equipped to conduct training seminars at local, district and conference levels in the processes of programs and techniques of reaching people.

To this end, the Outreach Committee stands ready to assist any individual, group, agency of our conference in any way possible to become a more effective witness to our Lord Jesus Christ and His Church.

III. **LIFE ENRICHMENT MINISTRIES**, J. W. Sellers

The purpose of this committee is to supply district and local churches' programs, resource materials and leadership for implementing family and age level ministries.

IV. **CONFERENCE CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES**, Robert Lindsay

I. **Membership:**

There shall be a representative of each district on the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee, nominated by the Annual District Caucus. Their tenure shall be for two years. The director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be a member without vote.

The Board of Discipleship shall have the right to select up to seven additional members to the committee to maintain the desired proficiency in matters of finance, experience in camping and assembly programming, public relations, construction, personnel, administration, and real estate. The persons, one of whom shall be the chairman of the Board of Trustees of Glen Lake and Rainbow United Methodist Camps, shall be nominated by the chairperson of the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee for their election by the Board of Discipleship. These additional members are without tenure, but shall be selected annually by the Board of Discipleship.

II. **Organization**

The Executive Committee of the Board of Discipleship shall nominate the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies Committee. The membership of the committee shall nominate a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary shall constitute the executive committee of the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee.

The term of office shall be no more than two consecutive years, and the officers shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office.

III. **Function:**

A. The Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee shall be responsible for developing and recommending to the Annual Conference long-range plans for the procurement of camp facilities and the development and operation policies of all camps and assemblies, in cooperation with other conference Agencies.

B. It shall be the responsibility of the Camps and Assemblies Committee and the Camp Manager to supervise and maintain a stable annual operational budget.



- C. The Executive Committee of the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee shall serve in a supervisory relationship to the Camp Manager in all matters relating to the Conference Camps and Assemblies.
- D. The employment of the annual basic remuneration of the Camp Manager shall be the function of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM), upon recommendation from the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee.
- E. It is recommended that the Camp Manager shall have at least one meeting annually with the Executive Committee of the ACCOM.
- F. All provisions relative to the ownership of land and all other particulars which legally pertain to the trustees of Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Inc. shall be vested in the trustees of the Incorporation.  
  
The Trustees shall participate in all decisions about major capital improvements in a joint session with the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee.
- G. The Camps and Assemblies Committee shall make a full disclosure of all business to any of its parent bodies, as requested, plus an annual report to the Board of Discipleship and to the ACCOM.

#### **Relationships and Responsibilities**

The following is recommended for coordinated work in program and property for Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.

#### **ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

Receive program and property recommendations from Board of Discipleship for Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps and delegates program and property needs for same.

Receive recommendations from its Executive Committee under advisement of the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee for camp manager of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.

The executive committee shall meet annually with the camp manager for evaluation.

#### **BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Holds properties of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps in trust for the Central Texas Conference.

Makes annual report as to value and condition of real estate and buildings.

Participates in decisions on major capital improvements.

#### **CONFERENCE CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES COMMITTEE**

Selects, develops, and operates properties as charged by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and authorized by the Annual Conference.

Develops and recommends policies and long-range plans for Conference Camps and Assemblies.

Recommends fund-raising procedures for the purchase, development, and maintenance of sites and facilities.

Makes decisions on camp fees.

The executive committee of the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee shall serve as a consultative agent to the Director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in the execution of all policies set by the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee.

Determine policy concerning termination of or cancellation of a camp enterprise for any reason.

Advise the executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in the selection of a camp manager.

Receive reports from Annual Conference Council on Ministries director and camp manager on camp operation.

Works with district Councils on Ministries, local churches, and other groups in matters of camps and assemblies.

#### **CAMP MANAGER**

Has managerial responsibilities for care and maintenance of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.

Recommends to Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee improvements at both camps in keeping with program needs.

Keeps regular contact with the American Camping Association and makes changes and recommendations as asked for by ACA and approved by the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee.

Maintains a calendar of all events scheduled at Glen Lake and Rainbow.

Keeps informed as to sanitary and health requirements for operation of the sites and makes recommendations.

Employees, train, and supervise dietitian, maintain personnel, life guards, nurse, and other persons necessary for camp operation.

Keeps cabins, buildings and grounds of camps presentable, clean and in order for any enterprise.

Keeps adequate financial records of all transactions relating to both camp sites.

Is responsible for safety and maintenance of swimming pool and lake properties.

Submits records for audit of all financial transactions, with audit report going to the Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee.

Properly insures all camps and maintains effective relationships with local physicians and hospital.

Exercises effective public relations with persons who visit camps.

Consults with individual Camp Program Directors on matters of property and dining hall procedures.

Recommends to Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee rates of lodging, meals, insurance, and concessions.

As a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff, is responsible to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director for policies as defined by Conference Camps and Assemblies Committee.

Assists in programming when requested to do so by a group and if it does not interfere with other responsibilities.

**CAMP PROGRAM DIRECTOR (formerly camp dean)**

Responsible for effective relationships between program staff and the maintenance staff.

Must approve of any and all changes in scheduling after consultation with camp manager when his staff is involved.

Implements rules and policies of the camp and may create additional rules which will benefit the campers and staff.

Responsible for all programming.

**V. RESEARCH AND DISCOVERY, Jim Truett**

The purpose of this committee is to find ways in which the Conference Board of Discipleship can relate to and aid the local church in its ministry.

1. We plan to attend various District Preacher's meetings and share with each pastor what our purpose is.
2. Following this, a questionnaire will be sent to the churches of the conference for the purpose of research and problems.
3. Visit various churches and listen to the problems.

**VI. STEWARDSHIP, John McDaniels****Purpose:**

The purpose of Christian Stewardship, as our committee understands it, is the same as the heartbeat of a committed Christian. It will be composed of a resource body functioning for the Central Texas Conference. Our intention is to motivate people in local and district lives to function in a Christian "relational" life style.

**VII. NEW DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH MINISTRY, Dorris Jackson****A. Recommendations:**

1. We reaffirm that the New Department of Youth Ministry should have a 50-50 ratio in membership (50% Anglo and 50% Minority). We also reaffirm that the membership of the New Department of Youth have representatives from all ethnic groups and bodies if they desire to be a part of the New Department of Youth Ministry.

We also reaffirm that the membership of the New Department of Youth Ministry have representatives from the Rio Grand Conference.

Youth Ministry is for all youths and our oneness is in Christ.

2. When we speak of 50-50 ratio, we mean a new Department of Youth Ministry whose membership is composed of 50% Anglo and 50% Minority elected annually at Annual Youth Conference. The membership will consist of the following.

Six (6) Anglo Youth

Six (6) Minority Youth

Three (3) Anglo Adults

Three (3) Minority Adults

The Seven (7) district Youth Coordinators; the members of the United Methodist Council of Youth Ministries, who by virtue of their election to membership in that body, are automatically members of the New Department of Youth Ministry; the Chairperson, Staff Representatives, and Cabinet Representative are non-voting members. Either the Chairperson or the Staff Representative shall be a minority person.

3. Each ethnic group will select its own representatives to the New Department of Youth Ministry to ensure 50-50 representation.

4. We reaffirm that trust should be the basis upon which the New Department should be founded, and that time MUST be provided in order to develop strong relationships and trust.

5. We request that the New Department of Youth Ministry be autonomous as is presently structured, but amenable to the Board of Discipleship. We further request the rights of the youth to have a voice in all matters pertaining to Youth Ministry. At the same time, we recognize that this right brings with it a tremendous responsibility.

6. We request that the New Department of Youth Ministry be given the privilege of recommending the Chairperson, Staff Representative and Cabinet Representative (subject to confirmation of the Bishop).

**B. Proposals:**

1. Annual Youth Conference will evaluate last year's program and set goals for the new year.

2. The New Department of Youth Ministry will implement goals for Mid-Winter and Annual Youth Conference, and other activities, as they meet our needs on the local, district and conference levels.

3. To become enablers of Youth Ministry with seven (7) districts, in their summer camping program.

4. To be responsible for training committees in Legislative Affairs, programs, Youth Service Fund, Projects Review Committee, and Literature and Settings Committee at conference level in order for these committees to function at district and local levels.

5. To build the New Department of Youth Ministry into a capable and competent team which will enable Youth Ministry to occur from conference level, through district teams, to the local church. To gather data, motivate, develop leadership, and plan for action.

**C. Goals**

1. Know functions of the New Department of Youth Ministry.

**2. Communications:**

a. Relate the functions of the new Department of Youth Ministry.

b. Schedule a meeting of interested church members to deal with the issues of more effective church ministries relating to youth.

c. Update old traditions to provide more relevancy.

d. More detailed information on resource material.

- e. Explain the functions of the Youth Service Fund.
- f. Produce a newsletter on the activities of the conference that pertain to youth.

3. **Policies**

- a. Construct a functioning youth council on the district level.
- b. Hire a consultant to help make New Department of Youth Ministry structure more efficient.

4. **Education**

- a. Utilize the resource bank on the Conference level so that resources can be borrowed for reviewing.
- b. Make studies more interesting and relevant for the local church.
- c. Provide more study on current social affairs, legislative affairs, and relevant issues as pertaining to the youth and the church.
- d. Learn group dynamics, (maintenance, tasks, functions and non-functional roles.
- e. To have more resource people provided through the New Department of Youth Ministry to conduct workshops pertaining to functions of The Methodist Youth Fellowship.

VIII. **WORSHIP**, Marie Clayton

Worship is a vital part of the life of the church. Through worship, we express our love of God, as well as gain strength for our own lives. Worship is an expression of Thanksgiving and a time for individual confession and renewal.

In the last few years we have seen some new forms of worship. In some cases, these new forms have brought about a renewal in the church.

**What Are Our Plans?**

- 1. A seminar on worship in January at Glen Lake.
- 2. Meet with District Councils to have a study of worship.
- 3. Provide material for District Council on new forms of worship

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
GLEN LAKE AND RAINBOW CAMPS PROPERTIES**

**The Glen Lake Tax Suit**

(Received June 4, 1974)

This is primarily a progress report concerning the development of the above-mentioned tax suit.

- 1. The Board of Trustees has been re-organized to comply with the Charter.
- 2. Mr. Doren R. Eskew of Austin, Texas, has been officially employed as our attorney.
  - a. Mr. Askew has been preparing our case and giving progress reports when requested.

- b. Mr. Eskew has filed whatever answers necessary in the suit.
- 3. The Board Chairman (upon invitation) appeared before the Executive Committee of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission, meeting in Euless, Texas on March 1.
  - a. A brief summary of the tax suit was presented to the Committee and a plea was made for assistance.
  - b. The Committee voted to recommend to each Annual Conference in Texas that it support us both financially and in whatever way needful.
- 4. The suit was presented to the Board of Directors of the Texas Conference of Churches. The TCC has pledged assistance on the Appellate Court level.
- 5. Other Camps and organizations have pledged their support in varying ways.
- 6. At the present time, we are waiting for the suit to be brought to trial. We do not know when this will be.

ERNEST O. DEWALD, Chairman

### COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Report No. 1)

(Adopted June 4, 1974)

#### A. UNITED METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Memberships in the United Methodist Historical Society help to supplement the work of the Commission. Family memberships are only \$2.00 per year and may be obtained from the Chairman or Secretary of the Commission.

#### B. SAVE WESLEY'S CHAPEL

Wesley's Chapel, the Mother Church of Methodism, is dying of old age. Dry rot, damp and woodworm are eating away its heart. The chapel was opened in 1778 and John Wesley ministered there for the last twelve years of his life. A \$2,040,000 appeal has been launched to save Wesley's Chapel. United Methodists in America have been asked to help raise \$875,000 of this amount with a special offering on May 26, 1974. If you did not receive this offering, please do so as soon as possible and remit all funds through the Conference Treasurer.

#### C. UNITED METHODIST HERITAGE TOURS

We endorse two United Methodist Heritage tours to be conducted simultaneously beginning April 7, 1975. Bishop and Mrs. Stowe will lead the Reformation tour going to London, Canterbury, Paris, Worms, Heidleberg, Cologne and Amsterdam. The other tour will be a Methodist Heritage Tour of England. Brochures will be available from your district superintendent or district representative by mid-summer.

#### D. A WRITTEN HISTORY OF CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

We have talked with several proposed authors regarding a written History of Central Texas Conference. We know that it will take approximately \$15,000

to publish such a history, with a portion of this being returned because of sale of books. After we make a firm commitment with an author we will make a formal request of a specific sum for this project.

#### **E. LOCAL CHURCH HISTORIES**

We have received more local church histories during this year than in any recent year. Others have possibly been written without a copy being sent to the Commission on Archives and History. Each year we plan to give recognition to the best histories received during that year.

This year we wish to recognize the following churches:

below 100 members:	Blanket United Methodist Church May United Methodist Church
100-200 members:	Minter's Chapel U.M.C.
200-300 members:	Blooming Grove U.M.C.
300-400 members:	Glen Rose U.M.C.
1,000-2,000 members:	Polytechnic U.M.C., Fort Worth
2,000-3,000 members:	Meadowbrook U.M.C., Fort Worth
over 3,000 members:	First U.M.C., Fort Worth

BOB SANDERS, Chairman

MRS. McKAY RICE, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRY**

##### **Report No. 1**

#### **SUMMARY OF PROGRAM AND GOALS FOR 1975**

(Adopted June 3, 1974)

#### **(a). COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION PROGRAM AND GOALS**

1. To continue support of establishing new churches, giving salary supplementation to new churches and special situations to continue effective ministry, and granting emergency aid to local churches in unique situations requiring support.
2. To approve loan requests and grant requests and forward them to the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries or the Central Texas Methodist Foundation for the purpose of enabling churches to improve their facilities.
3. To make an on-the-site visit and inspection of each church or situation receiving a loan or grant from the Conference.
4. To continue the salary supplementation program, under study, in relation to the total program of that situation, length of commitment, type of ministries to be supported, etc.

#### **OUR PROPOSED BUDGET AND EXPLANATORY NOTES:**

**NEW CHURCH, NORTH ARLINGTON,  
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT** .....\$2,000

The project costs shown for 1974 include the purchase price

of a five acre site, \$39,608, to which the Metropolitan Board holds clear title, and seven months' development costs. Development costs are estimated to be \$16,200 per year, including salary, housing, and auto expense for the pastor and \$3,000 for facilities rental, utilities and program expenses. A pastor will be appointed in June, 1974; therefore the amount of \$9,450 (7/12 of \$16,200) is added to the site cost, making the total 1974 projects cost \$49,058. The full-year amount of \$16,200 is anticipated for 1975. The Board of Global Ministries has a \$2,000 supplement allocated to this new church development for 1974; continuation of that supplement is requested for 1975. We ask for a \$2,000 salary supplement to the National Division.

**NEW CHURCH, SOUTH ARLINGTON,  
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT .....\$2,000**

The project cost for 1974 is the cost of a site, for which the Metropolitan Board is now negotiating. The appointment of a pastor is anticipated for January 1, 1975; therefore a full year's development cost is listed for 1975, toward which the Board of Global Ministries is asked for a \$2,000 supplement. We ask approval for a \$2,000 request for salary supplement to the National Division.

**KINGSWOOD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,  
BURLESON, FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT .....\$2,000**

Data concerning this new church is available from the Cleburne District, by whose action it was begun. Because of changed district lines, this congregation becomes the responsibility of the Fort Worth West District June 1, 1974. The Board of Global Ministries has a \$2,000 salary supplement for 1974 allocated to this church; we ask that this amount be continued for 1975. We ask approval of a \$1,500 request for salary supplement to the National Division.

**NEW CENTRAL CHURCH, SOUTHSIDE,  
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT .....\$3,000**

We are prepared for a concerted effort toward the development of an innovative central city congregation with its hub in the old Southside of Fort Worth; building on the Nored Chapel ministry ("Southside Extended Ministry") and on our multiple involvements at Fort Worth Urban Ministries, and in working relationship with Hemphill Presbyterian Church and the Tarrant County Senior Citizens' Center . . . all of which are located in the old Southside area. We anticipate sharing existing facilities, at an approximate cost in 1975 of \$1,500. The remainder of the estimated 1975 project cost is for salary, housing and auto expense of a full-time clergy. The \$2,300 project cost shown for 1974 is the amount expended in maintaining the Nored Chapel Ministry, and does not include our fiscal commitments to Fort Worth Urban Ministries and to special programs for the aging which have emerged from our involvement in this area. We request an allocation of \$3,000 in 1975 toward the development of this congregation, and we ask approval of a request to the National Division for \$3,000.

**SALARY SUPPLEMENT, DIAMOND HILL-CALVARY .....\$1,200**

Continuation of a \$1,200 salary supplement to the Diamond Hill-Calvary charge, allocated for 1974, is requested for



1975. Salary supplementation from the Board of Global Ministries to the Boulevard Church and a short-term salary supplementation from the Metropolitan Board to the Trinity Church can be discontinued, the healthy effects of parishing making them no longer necessary.

**ANTICIPATED REQUESTS .....\$5,000**

The anticipated request in the 1974 budget was \$8,000. We feel that \$5,000 will take care of the emergency situation that will arise in 1975.

HENRY RADDE, Committee Chairman

**(b). COMMITTEE ON URBAN MINISTRIES**

**PROGRAMS AND GOALS:**

1. The study and evaluation of existing Conference planning and programs affecting urban ministries.
2. The interpretation and study of requests from agencies and districts to the Board.
3. The maintenance of communication with Inner City Ministries, Waco, and the Metropolitan Board of Missions, to serve as liaison between the Board and these agencies.
4. The hearing of what is needed and the initiation of action within the Board that serve the needs of the urban areas.

**OUR PROPOSED BUDGET AND EXPLANATORY NOTES:**

**UNITED COMMUNITY CENTERS, FORT WORTH .....\$6,000**

To continue the program now in operation requires funds adequate to do the job. The United Way has allocated \$141,000 or 12.2% above our asking amount for the year 1974. This does not however cover our entire needs. The National Division and the United Way has recommended that the United Methodist Church should recognize and accept its share of the inflationary increased costs of our program. United Community Centers, Inc., has been given \$4,000 from the Board of Global Ministries in 1974. We request the amount of \$6,000 for the 1975 budget.

**BLACK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT .....\$6,000**

The Board of Global Ministries has funded the B.C.D.C. in declining amounts (\$25,000 in 1972, \$19,950 in 1973, and \$11,200 in 1974). B.C.D.C. has done a variety of pilot projects, responding to and defining community-expressed priorities. These have ranged from child care programs to ministries to the aging, and from work in drug abuse to development of an on-going community cultural arts group. Further, B.C.D.C. has developed and "spun-off" a Community Development Fund which aims at generating local funding for priority community projects. Program moneys, beginning in 1975, will come mainly from this Community Development Fund. Therefore, one set of B.C.D.C. goals is about to be realized; the community itself has been enabled to set its priorities, pilot programming has certified and refined the priorities, and an instrument has been shaped for continuing funding relatively independent of church sources.

It is imperative that we maintain the support of the director, and the amount requested from the Board for 1975 is the amount currently committed to this position from the "Expansion of Urban Ministries" grant. We request this \$4,700 in 1975 for the support of the B.C.D.C. executive, and ask approval of the request to the National Division of \$2,000 for this same purpose.

**BLACK COMMUNITY DEVELOPER .....\$6,000**

Now attention is turned to the second set of B.C.D.C. goals: Analysis of the potential of our Black United Methodist Church, the internal strengthening of these churches, and expanding and intensifying their community outreach. At every level, national to local, the recognized priority is "strengthening the Black church." Toward this purpose, we propose the employment of a full time Black Church Developer, no later than January 1, 1975, and earlier if interim funds can be found. This proposal is made jointly by the Conference Commission on Religion and Race Task Group and the Metropolitan Board, with the full endorsement of each body.

Prior to the employment of such a Developer, an intensive study of the six Black United Methodist congregations in our Metropolitan area will be made. This will include (a) a 1965-1985 past-present potential analysis and projection of and for each congregation, (b) through demographic data on each community, and (c) random-block survey in each area. The study will be supervised by the Task Group from the Commission on Religion and Race and the Metropolitan Board, with costs to be borne by the Metropolitan Board, and with a target completion date of September 1, 1974. Job definition and job focus both will emerge from this study.

It is anticipated that the Developer will be assigned to one church and its community for a specified period of time, which church and for what time to be determined by the Task Group on the basis of the study. The Task Group would have the responsibility for evaluation and subsequent assignment to other churches in accordance with priorities established by the study. If the program is maintained five years, most if not all of the six congregations should benefit significantly from the Developer's work.

We ask an allocation of \$6,000 in 1975, and approval of a request to the National Division for \$5,000, toward a projected total cost of \$15,000.

**NORTH FORT WORTH UNITED METHODIST PARISH .....\$6,400**

We request a second year's supplemental funding of this pilot urban parish. In 1974 the parish is receiving \$7,800 from the Board of Global Ministries (including a one-time \$2,200 grant to the Calvary Church's Day Care Center). A solid case exists for the parish's request for \$6,400 from the Board for 1975.

The Parish has done a remarkable job in reviving the spirit of the congregations, establishing community ministries, more fully utilizing church facilities, and strengthening ecumenical ties. While making major commitments to new community ministries, the congregations of the parish have come a long way toward reattaining full connectional responsibility.

**LAURA EDWARDS CENTER, WACO** .....\$5,000

This is a Kindergarten/Day Care Center caring for 100 children, ages 2-6 from 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday. It has never had basic funding from any portion of the community except miscellaneous gifts and occasional one-time grants. Over the years the Center has developed into a stable community service and has the genuine goodwill of the block community in East Waco.

A new curriculum director, new facilities, the increase in the number of children served, three additional staff members, and rising costs have forced the Laura Edwards Board to increase their budget from \$29,965 to \$42,305. We are raising \$27,000 of the money by increasing fees and are requesting from the Board \$5,000 for 1975.

**INNER CITY MINISTER, WACO** .....\$2,500

JAMES SHULER, Chairman

**(c). COMMITTEE ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS****PROGRAM AND GOALS:**

1. It is recommended that Ecumenical actions of local churches be shared throughout the Conference to serve as models for creative involvement.
2. It is recommended that encouragement and support be given to ecumenical cooperation in diagnosing community needs and in meeting them.
3. It is recommended that there be continued participation in and support of the Texas Conference of Churches.

Relationship with the Texas Conference of Churches has had emphasis with representation in meetings and in the divisions of TCC.

There is concern that the local church become sensitive to its ecumenical environment and participate in ecumenical efforts to meet local needs.

**OUR PROPOSED BUDGET AND EXPLANATORY NOTES:**

Our support of the Texas Conference of Churches .....	\$7,000
Our share of TCC Administrative Expense .....	150
Expenses of delegates to the TCC Assembly .....	400
Expenses of TCC Division Representatives .....	200
<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b> .....	<b>\$7,750</b>

MRS. C. K. BURNS, Chairperson

**(d). COMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND WELFARE****PROGRAM AND GOALS:**

1. The Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio has broadened its ministries to include a new service for those whose hearing is impaired. The service is called, "The Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired." The program started on February 6th, and

up to the present time seventeen young adults have entered into the training and are in residence at the Mission Home. We join with the other Conferences of Texas to ask for a minimum goal of 30¢ per member from the churches of our Conference for 1975. Also, we ask that we continue our support of the Home's program for unwed mothers.

2. The completion and distribution of the Tour Guide Booklet
3. The compilation of a list of all Health and Welfare Representatives from the local churches of the Conferences.
4. The communication by mailings to all Health and Welfare Representatives of the local churches outlining their responsibilities and encouraging their fulfilling of these during 1975.
5. The forwarding of the list of Representatives to the Health and Welfare agencies of our Conference and asking the Agencies to mail to the Representatives such materials and information that would be helpful in promoting the cause of the agencies.
6. The encouragement of the Consecration of Lay Workers for employment in the Health and Welfare Agencies of the church.

**Budget:**

Completion of Tour Guide Booklets .....	\$200
Mailings during 1975 to Health and Welfare Representatives during the year .....	500
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$700</b>

(e). **COMMITTEE ON PARISH DEVELOPMENT**

**PROGRAM AND GOALS**

1. To continue to expose the Central Texas Conference to the possibilities of "Parishing" on the District and local levels for the same purpose as God's: to bring Jesus Christ to the world.
2. To provide motivation, models, and tools to implement this.
3. To continue to make this Committee available to help in any form, any group, and church that desires it.
4. To make an in depth study of the Lake Whitney area to explore the needs of more than 1300 permanent residents, for the possibility of bringing the Word of Jesus Christ.
5. Adapting a Conference policy: to study the needs of churches of less than 200 members. (57% of the churches of Central Texas Conference.)

f) **COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE**

The cultivation of support for Advance Specials is a joint responsibility of this committee and the Conference Program office. At times during the year there has been difficulty in determining how to function without duplication. The committee will continue to see means of making its work effective.

The Committee feels that certain items should be given priority of consideration for support of churches in the Central Texas Conference. This priority listing does not restrict churches from choosing some other Advance Special cause however. We feel that the personal interest aspect is of great importance.

The Committee feels the following Advance Special items are of high priority and we urge churches to give consideration to accepting one or more for support.

Our Conference Goals for 1974-75 are as follows:

Eastwood Community Center .....	\$10,000
Mt. Zion, Belton .....	15,000
Mt. Zion, Woco .....	43,000
Brocks, Woco .....	48,000
Lounzo - Jones, Mexio .....	43,000
Woco Inner City .....	10,000
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth .....	5,000
Lauro Edwards Center, Woco .....	10,000

#### NATIONAL DIVISION GOALS

United Community Centers .....	17,000
Rio Grande Conference Salary Support .....	12,000
Indian Mission Conference Salary Support .....	8,000
Lydia Patterson Institute .....	8,000
Holding Institute .....	8,000
McCurdy .....	8,000
Alaska Methodist University .....	1,000
UMCOR .....	1,979

#### WORLD DIVISION GOALS

	Goal	Yearly
Jidato High School, Pakur, Indio .....	\$50,000	\$10,000
Tkloe Moroh Methodist Center, Perok, Malasio ....	6,000	1,200
Bitsulo I, Chidenguele Zombique .....	3,600	720
McBride Secondary School		
Nigeria truck .....	9,000	1,800
Stoff House .....	9,000	1,800
New Church, West Bondung, Javo .....	13,333	2,666
Verlome Community Center, Brazil .....	30,000	6,000

The Committee on the Advance requests \$500 be appropriated for its use during the coming year. This money will be used primarily in the area of promotion, with one printed piece being planned in addition to the expense of correspondence, phone calls and photographs.

JACK PAYNE, Chairmon

(g). **COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION****PROGRAM AND GOALS:**

1. To help expedite the total program of the Board of Global Ministries in the Central Texas Conference.
2. The Committee will produce and make available resources for district and local church programming. These resources will include current study books, literature, audio-visual aids, speakers and other helps. The Central Texas Conference page of the **Texas Methodist** will be used as a major source for promotion.
3. The Committee will produce a packet that will enable local churches and districts to develop their own programs for mission and mission support.

**BUDGET:**

Education and promotion of all Global Ministry concerns .....	\$ 450
1975 School of Christian Missions .....	700
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$1,150</b>

LUTHER HENRY, Committee Chairman

**THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS**

(Adopted June 4, 1974)

The birth pains have passed, the crawling has progressed to a staggering walk as this new organization attempts to grow to its task of being an active force in the calling of God's unordained ministers to His ministry. The call is to **all** of the laity. The structure is designed for listening to concerns as well as pointing them out. Our task is begun. Somehow, we hope to enable the Laity of the Central Texas Conference to be better able to answer the call to ministry by motivation, training and communication.

So much for the hopes. Here are the realities. Plans are laid for Dean Davis, Conference Director of United Methodist Men, to work through the District Council on Ministries to have a United Methodist Men representative on each church Council on Ministries. The church must be called to a ministry to and for men. Sub conference lay leaders will become "listening ears" in the District Council on Ministries for the Committee on Research and Discovery of the Board of Discipleship. They will not be snoopers but seekers of successful programs and innovative ideas.

Leadership training events have been held in the districts for officers of the various areas of responsibility on the Administrative Board and the laity has been active in these in a leadership role. For these opportunities, we thank the District Council on Ministries and the District Superintendents. One district's program was totally lead by the laity. Time and space does not permit the listing of all activities of individual districts but rallies, banquets, bazaars, and other events have stirred and continue to stir the fellowship of our church.

Future plans also include more training for all Conference and District Lay Leaders in all areas of our church. Lay speaking will receive a great deal of attention in the months ahead as we develop course standards and instructor qualifications. Specific efforts will be made to see that refresher courses are available to recertify latent speakers. Hopefully, we can develop a "speakers bureau" from which churches may draw.

The United Methodist Women are a part of this new commission and will be called upon to see that we stay in mission. Their expertise will be

employed in the area of organization and coordination.

The Department of Youth Ministry has raised a concern to be dealt with. We must plan for ways to involve the "post" teenager in the main stream of the church. Answers to this and other concerns of the laity will be in the offering as this new vehicle moves down the road.

A word of personal hope, I see in the true combining of all areas of the laity in this organization a strength that will make us a more effective witness as a church to our world. Each group has strength to be drawn upon and I pray that we have the wisdom to put the pieces together.

PAT STROMAN

### UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

(Adopted June 4, 1974)

United Methodist Bishop Paul A. Washburn said, "United Methodist Women are the most intentional, inovative, and involved group of women in the world." This has been tested during our one year and nineteen days as members of United Methodist Women. This has been a very interesting and challenging period. Last October at our Bishop's Banquet, Bishop Stowe challenged us with a stirring message which set the pattern for us to be a truly new all inclusive organization. We also received much inspiration and information at the First Assembly held in Cincinnati, Ohio. We had twenty-one from our Conference there amidst 8,000 women who were challenged with the theme "Many Gifts, One Spirit."

Our history has been organized for missions and that sums up our future — organized for missions. Due to the devaluation of the dollar and rising living costs we move out in faith and with prayers to be able to meet our pledge to mission of \$141,000. We realize that much is also spent at the local level and in the community.

Our theme for 1974 has been "Discovery of our Gifts." We have used the book "8th Day of Creation" for a weekend study for the Conference executive committee and for continual study. We have just held an experience enrichment weekend with a team from the Division. We always set our dates a year ahead but now we are looking at 1975 and 1976 and making plans and setting goals as to what we expect and want to be like by those years. Cluster groups for officer training has been planned and held in the districts. Many more activities such as Christian personhood retreats and other information and inspirational are being conducted.

An Enrichment weekend will be held at Glen Lake April 19-20, 1974 for all.

On May 3 and May 4, 1974 North Texas Conference and Central Texas United Methodist Women will host the Drama "Many Gifts One Spirit" at the Casa Manana Playhouse. This stirring presentation was presented at the Assembly.

Plans are being made for our cooperative Schools of Christian Mission — Weekend School July 13-14 — Week School 15-17. This is in conjunction with the Council on Ministries and The Board of Global Ministries. The studies are "Jonah," "Our Faith in the Midst of Pluralism" and "Education for Global Consciousness." Many interesting things are planned to interest all who attend. Bishop and Mrs. Stowe plan to lead our worship as well as a section on the Holy Spirit.

This year has seen more women on all the Boards of the church on all levels. As women serve in this capacity we trust and believe they will use

their "know how," abilities, and gifts to help with the tasks of the church. If every woman discovers her gifts and uses them in United Methodist Women and the church we will be able to meet all our goals in 1974 and in the years ahead as planned.

MRS. WINSLOW DAHNKE, President

### **HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS**

#### **Report No. 1**

**(Adopted June 4, 1974)**

Since 1906 we have been providing homes for retired ministers and wives when there is a need. We presently have 36 units.

July 7 is the date set aside this year for our offering and we hope that every church will observe this day with the materials we have provided with a generous offering.

The Trustees are: Robert L. Robertson (1977); James H. Campbell (1977); Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1977); Edward H. Otwell (1975); Glen C. Bowman (1975); Charles L. Hearn (1975); E. J. Hughes (1976); Warren Fuller (1976); Sidney Roberts (1976).

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

FRANK L. TURNER, JR., Secretary

### **HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS**

#### **Report No. 2**

**(Adopted June 4, 1974)**

During this year, in keeping with a commitment to the Annual Conference, the Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers have been in a self-study. The following report is the result of this study.

The Trustees presented these recommendations with this preface of explanation.

The study was initiated because many of our ministers and laypersons were asking serious questions about our needs, procedures, and relationships under the new structure. One question of concern was as to the present needs of our ministers with increased pensions and full ministerial participation in social security. Another was raised by many as to the fairness of the program, since all ministers receive the same pension whether in a retired minister's home or one provided by themselves.

Still another question related to our needs for more funds since we are faced with inflation, increased costs of property, maintenance, taxes, and insurance.

There are other factors and considerations of course, but these are some of the most pressing.

Having gone through the year of study and having sought input from our own task groups and other sources, your Board of Trustees feel that the Homes are fulfilling a real and continuing need in the purpose for which they were created.

However, with a desire for fairness to all; and with a concern to be as helpful to as many as possible; with a minimum of hardship for any; and with



a desire to bear as much of our own expense as possible, we present the following recommendations:

1. That a maintenance fee be assessed on each Home Resident.

Having concluded that the financial condition of present and future retirees is not as dire as it was in the past, we believe this would indicate a different kind of need and purpose for retired homes. Also, a large number of ministers provide their own housing upon retirement, and since both groups receive the same rate of annuity, an unfair condition has been created.

We feel that there is a continued need for Homes for Retired Ministers with some modifications to the administration of the program. We find that a good many ministers still won't be able to buy a home, and if they could it might be unwise and impractical to do so.

We know that the present method of funding this program is not bringing in enough money to keep the program going. Since we have only two sources of revenue, contributions from the churches and from the occupants of the homes, we feel that the time has come for the residents of the homes to share in the expense of operation to a greater extent than in the past. To this end we submit the following proposed changes.

- A. The maintenance fee shall be assessed on the basis of the residential value of the home, at the rate of 5% for an air-conditioned, central heated house, and 4% for all others. A widow would pay 80% of the applicable rate. A special committee would determine the residential value of each house and this evaluation would be reviewed every three years.
- B. That in cases where ministers have made down payments on a house or have done major improvements to that house, that these be taken into consideration by prorating a down payment over a period of 20 years, and an improvement over 10 years, and be applied as credit to the annual assessment. We recommend that this assessment be made available on a monthly basis.
- C. That in cases where churches have made down payments on a house for a particular minister, that the minister be entitled to the credit as long as he resides in that particular home.
- D. That in working with future retirees toward securing new housing, our policy be for the minister to provide 20% of the purchase price of the house.
- E. That a Retired Ministers Parsonage Committee be created near each of the retired homes to assist the Superintendent and the occupants in making improvements and repairs.

#### EXAMPLE OF HOW THE PERCENTAGE WOULD WORK

The residential value would be based on condition and convenience of a house rather than actual or insured value. For instance, we have a house valued at \$20,000.00, but the residential value is only \$6,000.00.

A minister and his wife live in a \$12,000.00 air-conditioned modern house which would establish it as a 5% of value of \$600.00 assessment per year which would be \$50.00 monthly. If this family contributed \$2,000.00 on this house, their monthly credit would be \$8.34 (\$2,000.00 divided by 240 months.) If they did \$1,000.00 major improvements, their monthly credit would be an additional \$8.34 (\$1,000.00 divided by 120 months). This would leave their monthly assessment to be \$33.32 (\$50.00 minus \$8.34 down payment credit, minus \$8.34 improvement credit).

2. The following is submitted as the job definition for the Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers.

### ADMINISTRATIVE

Administer the acquisition, maintenance and disposal of property, under the direction of the Trustees or their successors.

- A. Administer the program of Homes for Retired Ministers as authorized by our charter and the Central Texas Annual Conference.
- B. Keep accurate records of all transactions and keep books on funds allocated by the Conference.
- C. Submit voucher requisition for the prompt payment of all bills, insurance and taxes.
- D. Process promptly all insurance losses and secure a fair settlement.
- E. Work with executors of estates where we receive property.
- F. Act as custodian of all official documents, records and deeds, abstracts and title policies on the various properties.
- G. In placing retirees in homes, act as an advisor to placement committee.

### MAINTENANCE

- A. Determine repairs need to be made and secure competent mechanics to make the repairs.
- B. Inspect all major repairs and approve them prior to paying for them.
- C. Answer emergency calls expeditiously.
- D. Establish priorities among the repairs and improvements needed, being governed by money available prior to authorizing any repairs.
- E. The Superintendent will do what maintenance that can be done taking into consideration his experience, the distance to be traveled, and if it can be done at a time not to conflict with other work assignments.

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

- A. Represent the cause of Homes for Retired Ministers before as many congregations as possible.
- B. Act as liaison between the retirees and Trustees and vice-versa.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

FRANK L. TURNER, JR., Secretary

### COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE RELATIONS.

(Received June 3, 1974)

1415.1 There shall be in each Annual Conference a Conference Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race, as outlined in paragraph 1413 and 1414 where applicable.

The Commission on Religion and Race of the Central Texas Conference has emerged as a vital part of the inclusive concerns of mission and ministry. This has not been done as a natural development, but as a new and ongoing group the plans have been intentional with a fully Christian inclusiveness in mind.

The Commission on Religion and Race of the Central Texas Conference met June, 1973. The following resolutions were adopted.

1. The commission would be "Christ Centered."
2. A representative would attend the jurisdictional meeting of the Commission on Religion and Race, July, 1973.
3. Invite the staff of the General Commission on Religion and Race to enable the Central Texas Conference Commission on Religion and Race to review responsibilities, organize, make recommendations, and set directions.

As a result of the workshop presented by the general staff, three task forces were organized.

1. Leadership Development, Rev. Henry Masters.

**Purpose:**

- A. To provide awareness and training for lay and clergy leadership.
- B. To develop models for strengthening local Black Methodist Churches in conference.
- C. To conduct extensive research on local church, particularly those experiencing difficulty in declining membership, changing neighborhoods, etc.

**Program:**

To send a team from the Leadership Development Task Force to each district in the conference to conduct a workshop on leadership development. (Resource persons when available from national board and agencies of the United Methodist Church will accompany this team to district workshops.)

2. Churches in Changing Neighborhoods, Rev. Alfred Sanford

The Commission on Religion and Race is very Supportive of clusters, parishes, or group ministries, which will serve the needs of all the people. It feels that the field is ripe for these ventures, and must have the support of the United Methodist Church. Also, the CORR is aware of the Conference Committee on Parish Development of the Board of Global Ministries, and agrees that this is another step in the right direction. The CORR is ready and willing to help in any areas of clustering, grouping, or parish type ministries. Boards, agencies, and anyone is encouraged to request our help in our and their ministry to changing neighborhoods.

3. Interracial Ministries, Dr. H. Brown Loyd.

Just as the body is one, and has many members, and all the members of the body, though many are one body, so it is with Christ.

I Corinthian 12:12

Ultimately, in view of God's intentional action, our responses must be to create, within the church and within the society, communities which are more inclusive and more harmonious.

This task force seeks to make Christian brotherhood a reality. As Christians, we strive for a re-presentation of the biblical message of love. Our aim is to proclaim in word and deed the power of God to transform human weakness and alienation into self-respect and brotherhood. The intentions for this task force are illustrated through the cooperative ministries of First and Brack Chapel United Methodist Churches, Mount Zion and St. John United Methodist Churches in Waco. These cooperative ministries involve both clerical and lay participation.

"Together, with the guidance of our Lord, we can, and we shall build a new community, where race no longer divides, but will be yet another recognition of the Creative Wisdom of God."

The commission has planned an annual convocation involving clerical and lay participation for the fall of 74 and 75.

In our efforts to adequately understand and deal effectively with the needs of the Black Church the Commission wishes to affirm the participation of its members in National and Regional meetings, concerning the Black Church.

J. D. PHILLIPS, Chairman

## REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING

(Adopted June 3, 1974)

The Committee on Research and Planning was assigned the role of proposing necessary changes in the Annual Conference structure as adopted by the Central Texas Conference in June of 1973. It was evident that some oversights would occur since the structure was designed by humans. It is with these minor changes and disciplinary interpretations that your committee has dealt.

### Proposals:

- I. On page 90 of the 1973 CTC Journal the statement dealing with the purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries be changed to read:

#### **Discipline 831-1**

**Purpose:** The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the Annual Conference agencies, and the jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinate program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment and adoption as the Annual Conference program and; (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.

#### **Discipline 831.3**

**Officers:** The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and a treasurer. They shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council. **The treasurer shall be a member of the executive committee.** All of these officers shall be elected for a two year period.

- II. (CTC Journal 1973 page 93)

**"Council on Finance and Administration:** There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference." (para. 866 Disc. 1972) **Their term of service shall begin with the adjournment of the said conference session, and they shall serve for the quadrennium and until their successors shall be chosen. Proposal "At the end of the present quadrennium 50% shall be rotated off and a new class shall be elected. 50% of the present membership would be eligible for reelection. The Conference Committee on Nominations shall determine the method of selecting the classes."**

## III. Page 92 CTC Journal 1973)

**Proposed:** Under the heading **Conference Boards** "There shall be four Conference **"Program"** Boards . . ."

## IV. Page 97 CTC Journal 1973)

Under heading of **"Committee on Agenda"** and sub-heading of **"Membership"**: The sentence to be changed to read "The Bishop the assistant to the Bishop, **the District Superintendents**, The Conference Secretary, the Conference Council Director without vote, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of U. M. W., the chairperson of the Conference Program Board and the Conference Council on Ministries, and **two youth representatives.**"

V **Proposal: That there be a tenure of eight (8) years for the Annual Conference Council on Ministreis Clerical staff.**

## VI Request Bishop Stowe to appoint a task force to study the status and role of women. This task force comes with the request of \$200 from reserve funds for 1974. (This may well have been cared for by the time this report has been made.)

VII **Proposal: The Committee on the Ministry be changed in name only to the Board of the Ministry.** (Its relation to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry shall be unchanged. Programming matters shall be channeled through the Board of Higher Education and Ministry to the ACCOM except as the Discipline directs otherwise.)**Not acted on by Committee.**

## VII Request from Board of Higher Education and Ministry for the addition of two consecrated lay workers to that Board to be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. (This request is for the purpose of serving on the committee on Lay Work which has a like responsibility for lay workers as the Committee on Ministry does for ministers.) Further the requests asks that these two lay workers serve a four year term. Initially, one would be elected for a two year term and one for a four year term. Thereafter, the replacement would be elected to a four year term.

**BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY****Report No. 1**

(Adopted June 4, 1974)

**1975 GOALS OF THE COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION**

- 1) to give full support toward the Annual Conference goal of \$1.50 per member for the Texas Methodist College Association, recognizing that Texas Wesleyan College and Southwestern University are located within its bounds;
- 2) to give full support to the Black Methodist College Program, begun in 1973, and to continue through 1976, and which is to realize six million dollars per annum for the four year period;
- 3) to foster productive relationships between the Church and our Institutions of Higher Learning.
- 4) to promote attendance of our United Methodist Youth at these Church related schools by various means, and particularly by supplying them with information as to cost comparisons between these and other institutions and with information as to available financial aid;

- 5) and, to assist, however possible, in a liaison way, between the services of Methodist Colleges and the Church educational needs in areas of continuing education and training of persons in church related vocations.

#### 1975 FINANCIAL REQUESTS OF THE COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION

Committee Expense .....\$ 100

Other financial considerations:

- 1) Continuation of the goal of \$1.50 per member from local churches for the Texas Methodist College Association;
- 2) 1975 Conference apportionment to local churches in amount of \$67,332 for Black Methodist Colleges
- 3) United Methodist Student Day Offering

#### II. COMMITTEE ON VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE (Marney reporting)

##### Officers:

Chairperson, Elden Traster  
 Vice-Chairperson, Ben B. Marney  
 Secretary, Kay Cottingham

#### 1975 GOALS FOR THE COMMITTEE ON VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

- 1) To interview annually all Certified and Consecrated Layworkers and prospects for these relationships with the Annual Conference as to their professional qualifications, status, and progress;
- 2) to ascertain national qualifications for Certified and Consecrated Layworkers, and to supplement such qualifications with Annual Conference rules;
- 3) to present said qualifications to all Layworkers within the Annual Conference who might be interested in Certification or Consecration;
- 4) to secure a list of all program level lay workers employed by the local churches of the Annual Conference.

#### III. COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRY (by Sechrist)

##### Officers:

Chairperson, Richard Sechrist  
 Vice-Chairperson, Mary Scott  
 Secretary, Floyd Jennings

#### 1975 GOALS OF THE COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

- 1) Plan and implement an ongoing public relations program with local churches to muster support for Wesley Foundation and Young Adult Ministry;
- 2) encourage (with State Office) continuing education for campus ministers;
- 3) cooperate with the State Office in offering support systems for campus ministers (through two retreats per year in which they might share program ideals and skills);
- 4) begin expansion of the concept of campus ministry to community colleges within the bounds of the Conference;

- 5) devise ways to equip local pastors serving near campuses to minister to the young adult culture;
- 6) encourage the Bishop and his Cabinet to give special consideration to appointments to churches adjacent to campuses as to whether prospective pastors have skills in working with young adults.

#### 1975 FINANCIAL REQUESTS OF THE COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

75¢ per member asking of the local churches (lease note that this is a 15¢ or 25 percent increase over the present and past 60¢ per member.)

Texas Methodist College Association (Per Member) ..... 1.50  
 UM Student Day Offering ..... Free Will

#### IV. COMMITTEE ON CLERGY BENEFITS

##### Officers:

Chairperson, B. F. Carroll

Secretaries, Paul Rone and Troy Barton

The Committee recommended:

- 1) That the local churches' 1975 contributions to the Ministers' Insurance Program be raised by \$5,000 (from \$56,999 to \$61,000) due to anticipated premium increase;
- 2) that there be an across the board five percent in the Conference's minimum standards for equitable salaries (for existent provisions, see **Central Texas Conference Annual Journal**, 1973, p 155-158;
- 3) that \$7,500 be received from the 1975 Conference Projects Fund or other available moneys) for the above purpose to prevent the depletion of the capital of Minimum Salary Fund deposits;
- 4) that the Conference Ministers' Moving Expense Plan be instituted January 1, 1975, as planned, and that it be funded in 1975 in amount of \$12,000 as in 1974.

#### 1975 GOALS OF THE COMMITTEE ON CLERGY BENEFITS

- 1) To discharge and supervise the Annual Conference's mandates with regard to equitable Salaries, Hospitalization Insurance, and Clergy Moving Expense;
- 2) to work in a cooperative and supportive manner with the Board of Pensions and with the Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers;
- 3) to probe, study, and explore all the above areas and to make recommendations as to how existing procedures can be perfected, and to initiate new programs as they are deemed needed and feasible;
- 4) to administer the Conference Clergy Moving Expense Plan (funded in 1974, but to go into effect January 1, 1975), with any and all disputes and/or grievances to be referred to the full Board for its consideration and final deposition.

#### PROGRAM

In the Fall of 1974, we proposed to have a Conference-wide retreat for ministers in addition to the Texas Lay Person and Minister School at Southwestern University. In 1975, we propose to have a similar venture in lieu of the Texas Lay Person and Minister School.

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS****No. 1****(Adopted June 4, 1974)**

The Committee on Communications set two main thrusts for this year: Training of conference personnel in communications with mass media, and increasing the scope of excellence of the conference page of the Texas Methodist.

On the first goal, four persons from the conference attended the Jurisdictional Newswriters Conference in Columbo, Mo. Although we had hoped for a larger attendance, we were delighted with the feeling of those who went that it was highly profitable. Attending were Leonard Rodde, Bob Robertson, Joyce Brown and John Clifford. The item was budgeted for \$600, and we spent \$296.

In the planning stage is a workshop aimed essentially at pastors. It will deal with newswriting skills and preparations for newsletters, and with methods of reaching the media. Mrs. Dorothy Estes, highly respected journalism teacher at the University of Texas in Arlington, has agreed to accept leadership. We hope to have the Workshop in October under guidance of a committee consisting of Wilson Conofax, Robertson and Mrs. Joyce Brown. The workshop is budgeted for \$500.

The next newswriters conference on the jurisdictional level is planned for 1976, so we will not need funds in 1975; but we urge conference participation in 1976.

The committee is urging that pastors investigate the possibility of producing a 30-minute radio program "Words and Music." Roy Bossett is now doing so on KBOX, and will help to train those interested. A script is available.

We have agreed to recommend that the Dallas/Fort Worth area be one of six satellite conference locations joined by amplified telephone to a central meeting in New York City to discuss the theology of communication.

A national workshop to train local pastors to produce TV programs for local stations will be held in Dallas April 16-18, and there are openings.

The committee recommends that the request for the conference apportionment for the United Methodist Communications Council be approved. The apportionment for 1975 is \$5,797, up 10 percent from the 1974 apportionment of \$5,270.

Other funding requests include:

\$400 for committee operation, same as 1974.

\$300 for training events, down \$200.

\$13,236 subscription subsidy for the conference edition of the Texas Methodist, up \$1,036.

We also recommend that the salary of the news editor of the conference page be increased from \$42.50 to \$50 per week in 1975.

The committee felt that our efforts to improve the quality of the conference page have been successful, with an increasing flow of news from conference sources. We pass a motion of thanks to Mrs. Joyce Brown for her editing work.

JACK BUTLER, Chairman



**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS****Report No. 2****(Adopted June 4, 1974)**

The constitution and by-laws of the United Methodist Communications Council have been reworked, and the changes are to be presented to the Annual Conferences for approval.

The Committee on Communications recommends the adoption of the changes, which fall into these categories:

- I. A change to three divisions (from two), with three objectives: a Newspaper Division, a Media Division, and an Agency Service Division. (The Agency Services Division is "new" to this structure.)
- II. The addition of New Mexico to the Council, which has previously been limited to Texas.
- III. The change of gender, i.e., from "Chairman" to "Chairperson," etc., throughout.
- IV. The definition of the duties of each division, especially the spelling out of the duties of the Agency Services Division.

It is intended that the full document be available by electronic means at Annual Conference, so that each individual change might be studied.

JACK BUTLER, Chairman

## LAY AND CLERGY EQUILIZATION OF CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

(Adopted June 3, 1974)

A constitutional amendment was proposed by the 1972 General Conference of the United Methodist Church which would give equal lay and clergy membership to the Annual Conferences of the Church. After two thirds of the conferences voted approval the amendment became the law of the church. The Central Texas Conference voted 310 to 40 for equal representation.

There are 361 ministerial members of the Central Texas Conference, this includes active and retired members, thus 361 lay members are needed.

Lay members, as elected by charges, total 242. Other lay members by disciplinary action are the conference lay leader, the conference director of United Methodist Men, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, and the youth president of the conference. By conference action there are two youth members from each district.

This is the proposal to the June, 1974 session of the conference for additional lay membership: each district lay leader, each district president of the United Methodist Women, conference program board chairpersons who are lay persons and not otherwise lay members of the conference, the consecrated lay workers of the conference who are not otherwise members, and one additional lay member from each charge with a membership above the number set annually by the Conference Secretary to provide Lay Members equal in number to Clerical Members in accordance with Disciplinary provisions.

The conference secretary will certify, by January 1st of each year, the total number of lay persons needed to equalize membership.

WILSON CANAFAX, Convener

## CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

### 1. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(Adopted June 4, 1974)

#### Conference Procedure:

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67: Amendment VII) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 661.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 661.3).
  - 1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 661.4).
  - 1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.
  - 1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference to be elected at the charge conference shall begin their term at the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the opening of the following regular session of the Annual Conference.
    - 1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District Lay Leader, each District President of the United Methodist Women, each Conference Program Board Chairperson who is a lay person, the Consecrated Lay Workers of the Conference not otherwise members, and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the

Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and Lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional delegates by January preceding the next Annual Conference.

- 1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.
- 1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, and councils shall be referred to the proper boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.
- 1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.
- 1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference.
- 1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.
- 1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.
- 1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member.
  - 1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.
  - 1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.
- 1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be exofficio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

## II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

### Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 831).
  - 1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.
  - 1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, two youth representatives, the chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and the Commission on Religion and Race; the chairperson of the Committees of the ACCOM; three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and one lay man; members of the General Council on Ministries; and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.
    - 1.2.1 The conference council staff, the conference secretary-treasurer, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than two consecutive years.
  - 1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.
  - 1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.
  - 1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

### Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a

Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than two consecutive years.

- 2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.
  - 2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year). Members without vote: chairperson or chairpersons representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.
  - 2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.
- 2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.
  - 2.2.1 Eight members shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals.
  - 2.3.1 Members shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries. The committee shall not be large, and it shall be made up of persons with competence to develop communications policy, communications needs, and multi-media projects. District Directors of Communications shall be ex officio members. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall be elected by the Council and shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

#### **Conference Agencies:**

##### **Program Boards**

1. There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the Board of Discipleship; the Board

of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

2. Each Board shall be composed of the officers, two lay persons and two clergy representatives from each district, elected by the District Caucus, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall serve no more than two consecutive years.
  - 2.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for one year and the other half receiving the full two years. Thereafter one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full two-year term.
  - 2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.
  - 2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a two-year period. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.
3. The following Boards shall have additional members:
  - 3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader and two additional representatives from the United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.
  - 3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.
  - 3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.
  - 3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.
4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

#### **Board of Pensions**

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 1260). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
  - 5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be

eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

#### **Board of The Ministry**

6. The Board of the Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 665.4-665.17). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly at the Annual Conference.
- 6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

#### **Council on Finance and Administration**

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 866) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.
- 7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

#### **United Methodist Women**

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

#### **Commission for Lay Concerns**

9. The United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

#### **Commission on Archives and History**

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year

term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 1277) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

- 10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

#### **Commission on Religion and Race**

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1278 and 1279 as applicable).
- 11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, and thirty additional members. It is recommended that the thirty additional members be: eight minority clergy; five minority lay men; three minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.
- 11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for one year and the other half receiving the full two years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full two-year term.
- 11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

#### **Board of Trustees**

12. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1410.12).
- 12.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.
- 12.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

#### **Committee on Rules**

13. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.



- 13.1 The membership shall be three lay persons and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference and limited to one four-year term.
- 13.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

#### **Committee on Investigation**

14. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 1540, the Book of Discipline.
- 14.1 The membership shall be five itinerant elders as permanent members and five itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

#### **Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions**

15. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The Committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons; nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

#### **The Committee on Minutes**

16. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

#### **Committee on Agenda**

17. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.
- 17.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Secretary, the chairperson of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Department of Youth Ministry, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.
- 17.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.
- 17.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

#### **Annual Conference Committee on Nominations**

18. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

- 18.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, a lay person from each district elected by the District Council on Ministries, two youth representatives of the Annual Conference Department of Youth Ministry; two minority representatives recommended by the Commission on Religion and Race, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries director who is without vote.
- 18.1.1 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Conference Secretary shall be members without vote.
- 18.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson and a secretary from within the membership of the committee.
- 18.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Church and Society; the Conference Board of Global Ministries; and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

### III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

#### Administrative Personnel:

##### Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.
2. **Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries**  
The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

##### Conference Secretary-Treasurer

3. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 3.1 The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions and for the Commission on Equitable Salaries.
- 3.2 The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.
- 3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.
- 3.4 The Conference Secretary shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

#### IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.
3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget requests of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.
- 3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 868 of The Book of Discipline.
4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials.
5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.
6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8. Annually, each board, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.
9. For the quadrennium 1972-76, all boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eight cents per mile, or ten cents per mile when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.

## V. DISTRICTS

### District Caucus

1. There shall be a District Caucus in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent during the Annual Conference session.
  - 1.1 The purpose of the District Caucus shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.
  - 1.2 The membership of the District Caucus shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women.

### District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.
  - 2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

### District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.
  - 3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the president of the District United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over eighteen years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, two lay representatives and two clerical representatives to each conference board, and such other persons as the District Council may determine.

**District Conference**

4. District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex officio members as provided by the Book of Discipline (Para 670.1) and one delegate from each local church of the pastoral charge to insure that each local church is represented at the conference, and one additional delegate for each 300 members of the local church or two-thirds fraction thereof.
- 4.1 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

**Report of the****AD HOC COMMITTEE TO STANDARDIZE  
ALLOWANCES FOR TRAVEL, UTILITIES, HOUSING, ETC.****(Adopted June 3, 1974)**

1. It is the opinion of this Committee that no standardization formula regarding amounts of money paid to Pastors in these categories is possible due to the wide range of diversity in costs needs, resources, etc., that exist from one pastoral appointment to the next.
2. It is our considered judgement that it is more practical to furnish parsonages for the pastors in an itinerant ministry system than it is to furnish housing allowance. However, if a church determines to pay housing allowance rather than furnish a parsonage the accepted procedure for the Central Texas Conference shall be that the local Church Committee on Finance negotiate the amount of the allowance with the Pastor in consultation with the District Superintendent. This should be done with an awareness that changes in the pastoral assignment will inevitably come. The housing allowance situation will need reviewing annually to insure that it fits compatibly into the appointment pattern of a conference where most Churches furnish a parsonage.
3. We call the constantly increasing costs of the minister's travel in the performance of his pastoral duties to the attention of every congregation in the conference.  
  
We recommend that each local Church's Committee on Finance shall consult with the pastor annually, determine the amount of travel actually done by him in the course of fulfilling his pastoral duties, and make budgetary provisions for a travel allowance that would cover his actual expense.
4. It is an increasing practice among local churches to pay parsonage utilities. Any amount paid on utilities directly or by utility allowance shall be reported to the District Superintendent as a part of the Pastor's total annual remuneration.
5. Each minister's annual remuneration is one of the factors considered by the cabinet in making pastoral appointments. We recommend that the Central Texas Conference adopt the rule that the remuneration figure use by the Cabinet in all appointment deliberations be the total salary, travel allowance, and utility allowance paid to each minister. We recommend that no other form of remuneration be considered relative to appointment change.

JACK RILEY, Chairman

**STATISTICIAN**

(Received June 5, 1974)

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1974:

Received on Confession of Faith or Restoration .....	1,556
Received from other United Methodist Churches .....	3,502
Received from other Denominations .....	1,181
Total Membership .....	119,241
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service .....	36,438
Number of Persons Baptized .....	1,568
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll .....	5,209
Number of Persons enrolled in Confirmation Classes .....	1,228
Number of Leaders .....	5,702
Church School Membership .....	56,473
Average Church School Attendance .....	26,826
Women's Society of Christian Service Members .....	11,496
Women's Society of Christian Service Paid for Local Work .....	94,751
Valuation of Church Property .....	\$58,380,352
Valuation of Parsonages .....	6,097,565
Valuation of other Property .....	2,873,844
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property .....	7,589,541
Other Indebtedness .....	12,192
Total Money Received and Paid .....	10,469,580
Per Capita giving for All Purposes .....	88

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

**STATISTICIAN**

I nominate the following as my assistants: D. C. Dugger, Jr., Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, Wesley A. Howard, Delbert H. Taylor and Hubert Taylor.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Conference Statistician

**BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES****HARRIS HOSPITAL — ANNUAL REPORT — No. 1****1974**

(Approved June 4, 1974)

**Patient Care Factors:**

During the Fiscal Year 1972-1973, 188,291 days of adult care were given; this was an increase of 12,830 days when compared to the previous year. In addition, 19,605 days of newborn care were given — a decrease of 2,006 when compared to the previous year.

The nursing shortage in Texas has not improved greatly this year. Texas is 45th per 100,000 in graduate nurses in comparison to all of the States in the Nation.

Harris Hospital has continued its recruitment of nurses from abroad; currently, a large number of our nurses are from overseas.

**Purchase of Equipment:**

During the year, the Board of Trustees of the Hospital authorized the purchase of equipment and property in the amount of \$317,941.05.

**Phase IV — Construction:**

The construction described in last year's report entitled Phase IV which will encompass one half of the fourth, third and second floors has not begun.

Approved plans have been received from the State Health Department, and it is hopeful that these plans will be presented for competitive bidding during the month of May.

Barring some unforeseen delay, construction should begin during June of 1974.

We did not receive a \$750,000 grant, but we do have a guaranteed loan of \$3,456,255.

The project is estimated to cost \$4,324,800.

Financing of the difference between the guaranteed loan and the estimated cost of the project will be handled with hospital funds.

Hopefully, Phase V will immediately follow Phase IV. Phase V will include the completion of the fourth, third and second floors. With the completion of Phase V, the oldest patient care area in the Harris Hospital complex will be that of June, 1963.

**Medicare:**

The number of patients covered by Medicare to our total patient load for the past Fiscal Year was 20.56% of admissions and 30.95% of patient days. The average length of stay of the Medicare patient was 11.2 days compared to 6.5 days for the non-Medicare patient. The Medicare Law is so constructed that the Hospital is forced to discount the Medicare patient bill 10.55% (currently) below normal billings; this enforced discount must be made up by the non-Medicare patient; these regulations are totally unfair to the non-Medicare patient.

**Phase III — Economic Stabilization Program:**

Hospitals, along with the construction industry and some elements of the food industry, as well as doctors and dentists and other categories of people in the health care fields were singled out for continued control under the Phase III of the Economic Stabilization Program. Compliance with the rules and regulations of the program has been most complicated and most costly from the standpoint of obtaining expert interpretation of these rules by accountants and attorneys.

**Nominations and Appointments:**

The Board of Trustees places in nomination, as Trustees of Harris Hospital, for a three-year term, the names of the following individuals:

Reverend W. V. Bane, D.D.	Sol Brachman
R. E. Cox, Jr.	Wm. S. Montgomery
I. C. Parker	Doctor Law Sone
Alvin E. Soniat	L. N. Wilemon

Reverend Jack Payne, D.D.

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint the Reverend James B. Ansley, D.D., as Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital for the coming Conference Year; and further, to appoint Reverend John W. Schaub as Associate Chaplain for the coming Conference Year.

CLAY J. BERRY, President  
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

JUDSON A. CRAMER, Secretary  
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

**BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRY**  
**HURST-EULESS-BEDFORD — ANNUAL REPORT No. 2**

**1 9 7 4**

**(Adopted June 4, 1974)**

In June of 1973 the Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital Authority opened its doors for patients with 67 beds and 16 bassinets.

The Hospital Authority Board of Directors consisted of three representatives from each of the three communities.

In November of 1973 accountants determined that this Hospital was in financial difficulty.

In early December of 1973 we were approached by officials of the Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital Authority Board of Directors who were very much concerned about the continued operation of the Hospital.

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital studied their plight; and after many conferences with doctors, lawyers and with Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, it was concluded that Harris Hospital and the Conference could in effect extend their ministry of health in this area of Tarrant County.

Our Bishop, W. McFerrin Stowe, put it this way "I concur in the judgement of the Harris Board that the action taken offers a unique opportunity to extend the ministry of hospital care to a rapidly growing section of our Conference and to help the Hurst, Eules and Bedford area to have a very high level of hospital services."

What has been the results?

The Hospital, now operating 98 beds and 16 bassinets, through financing arranged by Harris Hospital, has paid off its short-term indebtedness leaving its long-term bonded indebtedness to be retired on a systematic basis.

Operationally, Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital has been in the black for the months of February and March.

Since operational stability has become more evident to the Medical Staff, the occupancy of the Hospital has exceeded 60% since the first of 1974. Upon March 1, 1974, after execution of a 99-year lease, subject to renewal for another 99 years, between the Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital Authority and the newly incorporated Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital, Harris Hospital formally assumed management (prior to this time Harris Hospital had been working with the Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital Authority under a Memorandum of Understanding).

The incorporated title of the Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital is Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital, property of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

This means that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church and Harris Hospital have in effect acquired a new hospital with assets of \$4,560,702.14 and liabilities of \$4,266,684.55. These liabilities include \$2,400,000.00 in Mortgage Revenue Bonds maturing between 1975 and 2003.

Two salient Points:

1. The Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital while a separate corporation under Texas law which appoints its governing board is actually a subsidiary of Harris Hospital and is responsible to its Board of Trustees by virtue



of Harris Hospital Trustee membership on the subsidiary corporation; through this mechanism the Board of Trustees of Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital reports to the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital and thence to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

2. Since these two non-profit corporations have begun working together on a complementary basis, the two hospitals have, through the sharing of services such as laundry, purchasing and pharmacy, lowered the initial patient charges.

R. E. COX, JR., President  
Board of Trustees,  
Hurst-Eules Bedford Hospital

JUDSON A. CRAMER, Secretary  
Board of Trustees,  
Hurst-Eules Bedford Hospital

### WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

#### GEORGETOWN, TEXAS

#### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 3, 1974)

Thirty five persons were admitted to the Wesleyan Home during 1973 keeping it filled to capacity. Many applicants have paid room deposits and our waiting list continues to increase.

Many repairs throughout the building have been made during the past year including major repairs of the air-conditioning unit and the boiler. A new roof was needed on the building because of hail damage.

A water softener was purchased under lease agreement with option to buy.

Carpet in the Health Center was replaced with tile. Purchases included hospital beds and geriatric chairs.

### WESLEYAN FINANCIAL STATUS

#### 1973-1974

1973 Total Income .....	\$ 567,890.61
1973 Total Expenditures .....	515,385.45
1973 Highnote Estote Income .....	24,629.33
1973 Benevolence .....	56,231.88
1974 Estimated Resident Revenue .....	490,000.00
1974 Estimated Total Income .....	564,200.00
1974 Total Budget .....	548,482.28
Total Liabilities (December 31, 1973) .....	942,902.23
Total Fixed Assets (December 31, 1973) .....	967,444.14
Total Assets .....	1,349,645.78

A gift for payment of a second elevator was received and installation of it has been started with plans of completion in a few months. This gift was given by Miss Laura E. Hill who is now living at the Wesleyan Home.

Miss Hill also assisted Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Davis in the purchase of an automobile to be used for the benefit of Wesleyan residents.

Second payment on a four year pledge to acquire land for the nursing home site was received. Construction of the home is now becoming a reality.

Additional income was received from the Highnote Estate, the annual Mother's Day offering and donations from churches and individuals. \$1,500.00 was received from the Lola Wright Foundation for the Memorial Garden Fund.

Appreciation is extended to everyone for the continued interest and support of your Home.

#### NOMINATIONS FOR WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

##### Board of Trustees:

**President:** Mr. L. C. Young

**Vice-President:** Mr. W. A. Patterson

**Secretary:** Mr. Robert Gladney

**Treasurer:** Mr. W. R. Eanes

##### Clerical Members:

Dr. Walter Underwood (1976); Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt (1976); Dr. Jack Shelton (1976); Dr. Lively Brown (1974); Dr. Maggart Howell (1974); Rev. James Campbell (1975); Dr. Jack Payne (1975); Rev. Eric Purnell (1975); Rev. Thomas Graves (1976).

##### Lay Members:

Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong (1976); Douglas Benold (1976); Robert Gladney (1976); C. T. James (1976); J. M. Lyles (1974); V. M. Monticue (1974); W. A. Patterson (1974); Don Scarbrough (1974); C. W. Macune (1974); L. C. Young (1975); Ross Greenwood (1975); W. R. Eanes (1975); J. Edward Johnson (1975); Ted Peters (1975); Mrs. Winslow Dahnke (1976); Pat Stroman (1976).

##### Additional Members of Board of Trustees:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Dr. Stanley Williams, Rev. Michael Patisan, Dr. Ben Feemster, Dr. H. Brown Loyd, Dr. W. V. Bane, Roy Jae Grogan, Dr. Floyd Johnson, Rev. H. F. Meier, Rev. Gordon Dennis.

According to the Constitution and By-Laws, the Nominating Committee is elected by secret ballot and the following were elected by secret ballot from 1973:

L. Stanley Williams, Chm.

Mrs. Winslow Dahnke

Pat Stroman

E. C. Purnell

S. Wayne Reynolds, Executive Director

#### HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

##### Report No. 4

(Adopted June 5, 1974)

WHEREAS the Conference Board of Trustees of the Homes for Retired Ministers recommends that the Conference furnish a residence or a parsonage for the Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church designate the property and house at 3201 Medina Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, as the parsonage and official residence for the Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

FRANK L. TURNER, Secretary

### COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

#### Report No. 1

#### Conference Budget for 1975

(Adopted June 5, 1974)

I. CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY		
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 33,647	
District Supt. Fund .....	131,250	
		<u>\$164,897</u>
II. CONFERENCE CLAIMANT'S FUND ..	480,000	
		<u>\$480,000</u>
III. WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
World Service .....	264,062	
		<u>\$264,062</u>
Conference Benevolences:		
(A) Conference Personnel and Administration		
General Administration .....	16,855	
Interdenominational		
Cooperation Fund .....	11,237	
Temporary General Aid Fund ....	20,266	
Jurisdictional Administration ...	8,214	
Administrative Assistant to		
Bishop (C. T. C. Prorata) ....	18,638	
Area Counseling Office		
(C. T. C. Prorata) .....	15,918	
Area Office Fund .....	1,200	
Episcopal Residence Fund .....	1,500	
Conference Director of ACCOM	21,010	
Associate Director of ACCOM	9,100	
Camp Manager .....	9,720	
Supt. of Retired Ministers Home	12,000	
Conference Secretary-Treasurer	19,020	
Annual Conference Expense ....	6,500	
Conference Journal Expense ....	9,000	
Secretary-Treasurer Office .....	17,400	
C. F. A. ....	500	
F. I. C. A. ....	1,638	
Sustentation Fund .....	9,000	
		<u>\$208,716</u>
(B) Conference Program		
ACCOM .....	31,936	
ACCOM Meeting Expense .....	1,600	
Board of Discipleship .....	11,908	

Board of Church and Society ....	2,100	
Board of Global Ministries ....	35,600	
Board of Higher Education and Ministry .....	6,900	
Committee on Coordination and Budget .....	400	
Committee on Communication .....	19,733	
Committee on Research and Planning .....	1,000	
National and Regional Pools ....	2,500	
Contingency Fund .....	2,100	
	<u>\$115,777</u>	
(C) Other Concerns		
Commission on Archives and History .....	400	
Commission on Religion & Race .....	3,454	
Board of Ministry .....	4,050	
Commission for Lay Concerns ....	4,000	
	<u>11,905</u>	
Total Conference Benevolence .....	<u>\$336,397</u>	
Total World Service and Conference Benevolence .....	<u>\$600,459</u>	
World Service .....	44%	
Conference Benevolences ....	56%	
	<u>100%</u>	
IV. CONFERENCE PROJECTS		
Glen Lake .....	10,000	
Retired Minister's Homes .....	10,000	
Wesley Foundation Indebtedness .....	32,000	
		<u>\$52,000</u>
Wesley Foundation Indebtedness .....	25,000	
V. CONFERENCE INSURANCE PROGRAM .....	61,000	
		<u>61,000</u>
VI. MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND .....	104,862	
		<u>104,862</u>
VII. BLACK METHODIST COLLEGES ....	67,322	
		<u>67,322</u>
GRAND TOTAL — CONFERENCE BUDGET .....	<u>\$1,530,540</u>	
Increase over 1974 — \$,0389		

Respectfully Submitted,

WM. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

RAYMOND GEYE, Secretary

### COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

#### Report No. 2

(Adopted June 5, 1974)

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration feels a genuine sense of appreciation for the manner in which the Conference Council on Ministries and all other agencies who have cooperated so completely in an attempt to keep

our Budget at a figure that would not impair the Reserve Pension Plan. As our Report No. 1 will indicate, the total asking of \$1,530,540 represents an increase of only .0389 percent over the 1974 asking. This sort of team effort builds strength that will undergird our total Conference program.

The salary allowances for district superintendents shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salaries and allowances paid pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. This compensation will include a utility allowance to the amount actually expended not to exceed \$1,500.

The districts, at the discretion of the District Stewards, may apportion to the churches of the district expenses for a district office up to \$5,000 per year. In some instances an additional amount up to \$1,500 can be apportioned, with the consent of the Council on Finance and Administration.

In view of the rapidly changing costs of travel, the Council on Finance and Administration has approved and now recommends to the Conference for its approval a plan whereby the District Stewards may apportion to the churches an amount up to \$1,200 for car and travel expenses of the district superintendent. This fund will be remitted by the local churches to the district treasurer and paid only on vouchered receipts of expenditure. This fund shall also be subject to an annual audit which will be sent to the Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

The following District Funds are then authorized for apportionment to the churches, to be remitted to the district treasurer and audited annually, with reports to be filed with the Conference Secretary-Treasurer:

1. District Parsonage Fund
2. District Council on Ministries Fund
3. District Superintendent's Travel Fund
4. District Mission Funds are authorized for apportionment but must be sent to the Conference Treasurer on regular remittance forms

We approve the Conference Moving expense program for pastors. It is the recommendation of CFA that this fund, as described in the 1973 minutes of the Conference, be paid each year out of the Operating Reserve. The CFA would then be authorized to apportion to the Districts the total amount expended on the basis of the decimal, determined annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.

The Connectional Ministry Fund will include the apportionment of \$131,250 for the district superintendency and \$33,647 for the Episcopal Fund. The latter figure is an amount equal to 1  $\frac{3}{4}$ % of the minister's salaries of the Conference. The Connectional Ministry Fund shall be apportioned to the districts on the basis of the decimal figure, determined annually, as authorized by the Standing Rules of the Conference.

The Conference Claimant's Fund, for retired ministers and their dependents, is set at \$480,000, which includes the amount of \$40,000 for the 1975 portion of the Reserve Pension Plan, as presented to this session of the Conference. This fund shall be a separate item and will be apportioned to the districts on the basis of the decimal figure, determined annually, as authorized by the Standing Rules of the Conference.

The CFA has considered the request for additional funds for equitable Salary Supplementation. Approval and recommendation has been given with the understanding that through the re-investment of funds that are already in hand from the old Minimum Salary program at a better interest rate that this need can be cared for in 1975.

CFA recommends that the Texas Methodist College Association asking be re-affirmed at \$1.50 per member in 1975. Recommendation also is given to the Campus Ministry program with its goal established at 75¢ per member.

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas has been approved for a special offering on the first Sunday in November. The goal established for this offering is set at an amount equal to 30¢ per member of each local church.

In addition, the CFA recommends the following askings for the Central Texas Conference for 1975, to be apportioned to the districts on the basis of the decimal figure, in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Conference.

1. Conference Projects Fund .....	\$ 52,000
2. Conference Insurance Program .....	61,000
3. Ministerial Education Fund .....	104,862
4. Black Methodist Colleges .....	67,322

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends the appointment of J. W. Sprinkle as Secretary-Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

RAYMOND GEYE, Secretary

### COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

#### Report No. 1

(Adopted June 5, 1974)

#### Special Offerings and Financial Procedures

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY, 2nd Sunday in June

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTER, 2nd Sunday in July

CHRITIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY, 4th Sunday in September

WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in October

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, 1st Sunday in November

THE METHODIST HOME, WACO, The month of December.

HUMAN RELATIONS DAY, last Sunday in January

GLEN LAKE - RAINBOW, the month of March

ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING, 4th Sunday in Lent

GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in May

WELEYAN HOME MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING, 2nd Sunday in May

While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

2. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Conference Projects, Minister's Insurance, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.

3. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from the local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the Conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA.

4. All boards, commissions and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by a date mutually agreed upon and announced by CFA and ACCOM. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date.

5. No board or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference for printing in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.

6. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.

7. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay for the Operating Reserve the following items.

- a. Expense of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
- b. Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
- c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Conference Treasurer and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
- d. Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference, as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the Conference auditors, the firm of Cooper-Lybrand.
- e. Other expenditures as may be authorized by CFA. Such expenditures not to exceed \$500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.

8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

- a. To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.
- b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisitions by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
- c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other

agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

- d. To invest the funds of the Conference in Government Securities and Federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow and dispose of investments at or, prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion and under the guidance of CFA.
- e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the central treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Respectfully submitted

WM. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

RAYMOND GEYE, Secretary

### COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

#### Report No. 4

(Adopted June 5, 1974)

District	Deci- mal	Con. Min.	Conf. Claim.	W. S. C. B.	Conf. Proj.	Min. Ins.	Min. Ed. F.	Black Col.
BROWNWOOD .....	.0910	\$ 15,006	\$ 43,680	\$ 54,644	\$ 4,732	\$ 5,551	\$ 9,542	\$ 6,127
FT. WORTH EAST ....	.2380	39,245	114,240	142,914	12,376	14,518	24,957	16,023
FT. WORTH WEST ...	.2345	38,668	112,560	140,812	12,194	14,305	24,590	15,787
TEMPLE .....	.0906	14,940	43,488	54,403	4,711	5,526	9,501	6,099
WACO .....	.1400	23,086	67,200	84,067	7,280	8,540	14,681	9,425
WAXAHACHIE .....	.1007	16,605	48,336	60,478	5,237	6,143	10,560	6,779
WEATHERFORD .....	.1052	17,347	50,496	63,170	5,470	6,417	11,031	7,082
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>1.0000</b>	<b>\$164,897</b>	<b>\$480,000</b>	<b>\$600,478</b>	<b>\$52,000</b>	<b>\$61,000</b>	<b>\$104,862</b>	<b>\$67,322</b>

W. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer



**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
**FINANCIAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE PENSION FUNDS**  
**WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Balance as of 01-01-73 .....\$279,908.34

**Credits**

01-01-73	Relinquishments .....	\$ 10.63	
01-12-73	By J. W. Sprinkle .....	55,000.00	
01-25-73	By J. W. Sprinkle .....	20,000.00	
02-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
03-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
03-14-73	By J. W. Sprinkle .....	45,000.00	
03-14-73	By Mo Corp-Trsf from C Tex Conf Sef .....	11,336.47	
04-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
04-11-73	By Gen FD-FGA Distribution .....	11,850.00	
05-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
06-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
06-04-73	By Charterel Fund Dividend .....	200.00	
07-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
08-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
08-28-73	By P Whillpe-RFD J. D. Barron Aug CK .....	14.07	
09-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
09-24-73	By J. W. Sprinkle .....	30,000.00	
10-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
10-25-73	By J. W. Sprinkle .....	37,000.00	
11-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
11-16-73	By J. W. Sprinkle .....	41,000.00	
12-01-73	Relinquishments .....	10.63	
			<u>\$251,528.10</u>
			\$531,436.44

**Debits**

01-01-73	Special Grants .....	\$ 9.75
01-01-73	Payments to Claimants .....	18,829.40
02-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75
02-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	32,329.81
03-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75
03-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	32,277.85
04-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75

**CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS DISTRIBUTION FUND**

04-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	32,142.22
05-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75
05-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	32,034.92
06-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	33,371.32
06-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75
07-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75
07-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	34,137.64
08-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	33,739.66
08-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75
09-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	33,487.78
09-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75
10-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	33,071.21
10-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75
11-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	32,880.49
11-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75
12-01-73	Special Grants .....	8.75
12-01-73	Payment to Claimants .....	33,386.93
		<u>\$395,794.23</u>

Summarized Interest .....\$135,642.21  
 .....\$13,886.15

Balance as of 12-31-73 .....\$149,528.36

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS OF  
 THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
 INCORPORATED IN ILLINOS  
 BY: DONALD R. McKEE, Treasurer

**INITIAL RESERVE FUND — 1968**

Balance as of 01-01-73 .....			\$187,118.92
<b>Credits</b>			
01-00-73	Ret. Fndng-Gathings-307680-3 .....	\$ 400.33	
01-00-73	Ret. Fndng-Stegman, Jr.,-840025-5 .....	498.03	
01-01-73	Ret. Fndng-Goff-321720-6 .....	616.41	
01-01-73	Ret. Fndng-Welsh-938310-0 .....	379.35	
04-06-73	as of 010173 Commute Res. R. W. Cooper .....	411.93	
05-17-73	By J. W. Sprinkle .....	65,000.00	
06-01-73	Tres. Serv. Crs New Ret. Grace .....	495.64	
06-15-73	By J. W. Sprinkle .....	55,000.00	
07-01-73	RFD Serv. CRS Ashurst 024550-4 .....	156.65	
08-09-73	By J. W. Sprinkle .....	1,267.00	
10-01-73	Distribution of Realized Appreciation .....	1,267.00	\$174,225.34
			<u>\$361,344.26</u>
<b>Debits</b>			
06-05-73	Fndng-Keesee-471360-2 .....	\$ 294.45	
12-31-73	Funding 1973 .....	66,915.35	\$ 67,209.80
			<u>\$294,134.46</u>
	Sumarized Interest .....		\$ 18,132.22
Balance as of 12-31-73 .....			\$312,266.68

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS OF  
 THE UNITED METHODIST CUHRCH  
 INCORPORATED IN ILLINOIS  
 BY: DONALD R. McKEE, Treasurer

**SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND**

Balance as of 01-01-73 .....			\$85,559.44
<b>Credits</b>			
03-14-73	By J. W. Sprinkle .....	\$11,336.47	\$11,336.47
			<u>\$96,895.91</u>
<b>Debits</b>			
03-14-73	B-P RPF-TRSF to CCDF C Tex. 266 .....	11,336.47	\$11,336.47
			<u>\$85,559.44</u>
	Sumarized Interest .....		\$ 5,561.42
Balance as of 12-31-73 .....			\$91,120.86

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS OF  
 THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
 NORPORATED IN MISSOURI  
 By: DONALD R. McKEE, Treasurer

**INITIAL RESERVE FUND**

Balance as of 01-01-73 .....			\$491,540.98
Credits .....			\$ .00
			<u>\$491,540.98</u>
<b>Debits</b>			
01-18-73	Treas. C. Tex. B-P-1/2, 1972 Int. 4538 .....	\$15,069.28	\$ 15,069.28
			<u>\$476,471.70</u>
	Summarized Interest .....		\$ 31,020.70
Balance as of 12-31-73 .....			\$507,492.40

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS OF  
 THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
 INCORPORATED IN ILLINOIS  
 By: DONALD R. McKEE, Treasurer

**POINT 3 PENSION PROGRAM**

Balance as of 01-01-73 .....	\$139,134.47
Credits .....	.00
Debits .....	\$139,134.47
Summarized Interest .....	9,043.83
Balance as of 12-31-73 .....	\$148,178.30
<b>Total Pension Funds with General Board of Pensions .....</b>	<b>\$1,358,114.96</b>

**DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS****Brownwood District****Financial report January 1, 1973 — December 31, 1973**

Balance on hand January 1, 1973 .....	\$ 627.72
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Brownwood District churches for Emanuel Chapel .....	5,318.19
Refund on insurance .....	80.00
<b>TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR .....</b>	<b>\$6,025.91</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Principal and interest on loans for Emanuel Chapel building expense .....	4,817.07
Insurance for Emanuel Chapel .....	659.00
Refund Advance Special to First Methodist in Ballinger received in error from conference treasurer .....	135.00
Repair materials for Latin American Church in Brownwood .....	90.49
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>	<b>\$5,701.56</b>
<b>BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1973 .....</b>	<b>\$ 324.35</b>

GORDON DENNIS, District Superintendent

MARY GROCE, District Treasurer

**CISCO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**

The following report is submitted to the District Conference for the period beginning December 10, 1972, and ending December 2, 1973.

A. Balance on hand on 12-10-72 .....	\$5,325.51
(First National Bank, German)	
B. Deposits during period:	
December 1972 .....	536.30
January 1973 .....	574.37
February 1973 .....	91.40
March 1973 .....	264.75
April 1973 .....	95.40
May 1973 .....	127.40
June 1973 .....	334.90
July 1973 .....	220.40
August 1973 .....	123.40
September 1973 .....	141.85
October 1973 .....	57.00
November 1973 .....	365.50
<b>TOTAL DEPOSITS .....</b>	<b>\$2,932.67</b>
1. General .....	\$2,464.67
Reconciliation .....	468.00

## C. Disbursements during period:

January 1973		
Central Texas Conference Treasurer .....	\$	67.00
Campus Ministry, Tarleton State .....		100.00
Inner-City Ministry, Waco .....		1,000.00
March 1973		
Dr. Floyd Johnson .....		99.47
April 1973		
Carroll Wilson .....		30.00
Dr. Floyd Johnson .....		72.00
May 1973		
Rev. C. C. Schultz (Cisco J. C.) .....		360.00
June 1973		
Emanuel UMC, Brownwood .....		500.00
July 1973		
De Leon Daycare Center .....		500.00
Breckenridge Daycare Center .....		250.00
Graham Daycare Center .....		250.00
August 1973		
Dr. Floyd Johnson .....		176.00
September 1973		
Dr. Floyd Johnson .....		27.00
Alaska Missions .....		1,000.00
Meals on Wheels, Waco .....		500.00
October 1973		
De Leon Daycare Center .....		435.78
December 1973		
Gorman Insurance Agency .....		5.00
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> .....		<b>\$5,372.25</b>
General .....	\$3,400.47	
Reconciliation .....	1,971.78	
4. Balance on hand on 12-2-73 .....		\$2,885.93
General Fund .....	\$2,885.93	
Reconciliation .....	-0-	

Submitted by B. D. GEEN, Treasurer

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.****JANUARY 1, 1973 to DECEMBER 31, 1973****BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1973:**

Cleburne Savings & Loan Association .....	\$	605.93
Cleburne National Bank .....		4,847.16
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$ 5,453.09</b>

**RECEIPTS:**

Prayer Chapel .....	700.00
Electric Deposit — Knob Methodist Church .....	2.26
Burleson I. S. D. Tax Account — Refund on penalty and interest .....	21.03
For Kingswood in Burleson .....	2,706.74
From District Churches .....	1,571.98
Central Texas Conference .....	7,233.17
Interest, Cleburne Savings .....	31.65
	<b>\$12,266.83</b>

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Acton United Methodist Church .....	500.00
Kingswood United Methodist Church .....	3,991.00
Burleson I. S. D. — Tax Department .....	188.50
Prayer Chapel — Insufficient Funds .....	50.00
County Clerk .....	8.00
James Farris — Rent for Kingswood Parsonage .....	1,200.00

Robert Cape — Pastor of Kingswood .....	4,131.33
Tax Department — Burluson .....	485.97
National Division of UUnited Methodist Church .....	1,704.78

**BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1973:** 12,259.58

Cleburne Savings & Loan Association .....	637.58
Cleburne National Bank .....	4,972.76

**BALANCE OWED DECEMBER 31, 1973:** 5,610.34

To National Board of Missions .....	3,806.88
-------------------------------------	----------

**REAL ESTATE:**

All of Lots 1R through 4R, Block D, Crestmoor Park West Addition, Burluson, Texas

**METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS****FORT WORTH EAST and WEST DISTRICTS****Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1973**

On Deposit, January 1, 1973 in First National Bank.....\$ 2,814.70

**Receipts**

From Churches .....	\$37,008.90	
From SHARE Program .....	30,951.83	
From Central Texas Conference Foundation Grant for B.C.D.C. Program .....	19,950.00	
From All Other Sources .....	76,084.95	\$163,995.69

**Total to be Accounted for** .....\$166,810.38

**Disbursements**

Personnel .....	35,029.76	
Part time staff .....	6,412.50	
Program expense .....	12,943.37	
Building maintenance and utilities .....	4,575.09	
Office Expense .....	1,564.09	
Salary supplements .....	3,000.00	
Property taxes and maintenance .....	958.02	
Capital improvements and new equipment .....	100.00	
Eastwood Day Care and other ministries .....	24,965.02	
Printing and postage .....	1,407.66	
Housing allowance and expenses .....	12,942.24	
Black Community Development Council .....	20,108.39	
Miscellaneous expenses .....	5,342.98	
New Century Committee .....	14,295.96	
Purchase Certificates on Deposit .....	18,500.00	\$162,145.08

On Deposit at First National Bank, December 31, 1973 .....\$ 2,128.17

**INVESTMENTS**

Texas Methodist Foundation 12-31-73 .....	\$ 15,602.17
First National Bank — Certificate of Deposit .....	40,500.00

**Assets of Board** .....\$ 58,230.34

**BLACK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL**  
**METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS, UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**FORT WORTH, TEXAS**

**Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1973**

**Disbursements****CENTRAL OFFICE FACILITIES**

Rent .....	\$1,800.00
Utilities .....	1,870.29
Building maintenance .....	585.00
Renovations .....	400.00
Office equipment and supplies .....	476.75

**STAFF PERSONNEL**

Secretary .....	6,183.00
Community Developer .....	1,371.70

**PROGRAM COMPONENTS**

Scholarship program for pre-schoolers .....	(160.00)	
Meals on Wheels, Southside .....	1,034.35	
Tutorial and Scholarship programs .....	(100.35)	
Communications .....	4,097.65	
Black Heritage Tour .....	(50.00)	
Minority Information and Resource Program .....	2,600.00	\$20,108.39

AMOUNT OF GRANTS .....\$44,950.00

SPENT TO DATE ..... 44,866.67

AMOUNT REMAINING .....\$ 83.33

**DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS****TEMPLE DISTRICT****FINANCIAL REPORT: For the period January 1, 1973 thru December 31, 1973.**

Balance on hand January 1, 1973 .....\$ 3,266.75

From Central Texas Conf. for Dist. Missions .....	\$5,596.65
From Central Texas Conference for District Advance .....	4,857.10
From final sale of Retired Minister's Home at Gatesville .....	3,000.00
Board of Global Ministries, United Methodist Church (Grant for Mt. Zion UMC, Bletan, Texas) .....	3,000.00
Interest Income .....	681.04
Donations received for churches .....	696.00
Miscellaneous .....	19.85
	<u>\$ 9,471.00</u>

**TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:** .....\$21,127.67

**Disbursements**

Texas Methodist Foundation Loan .....	4,615.15
Mt. Zion United Methodist church, Belton (Building Fund) .....	4,000.00
St. Paul United Methodist Church, Georgetown (Building Fund) .....	536.00
Gethsemane United Methodist church, Georgetown (Building Fund) .....	300.00
Miscellaneous .....	19.85
	<u>\$ 9,471.00</u>

Balance on hand December 31, 1973:

District Mission Fund .....	981.50	
District Advance Fund .....	5,592.00	
Contingency Fund .....	5,083.17	11,656.67

**TOTAL AMOUNT ACCOUNTED FOR** .....\$21,127.67

LESLEY J. JENKINS, District Treasurer

**WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS, INCORPORATED**  
of the  
**UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

**January 15, 1973 — January 18, 1974**

Balance on Hand January 18, 1974 .....\$37,346.42

**Receipts**

Waco District Churches .....	\$6,318.75	
Waco District Churches — Advance Specials .....	1,355.00	
Cisco District .....	1,000.00	
Central Texas Methodist Foundation .....	9,000.00	
Christ Church Balance Checking Account .....	118.00	
Advertising and Marketing Associates Refund of Growth Fund Payment .....	146.55	
Hubbard Tornado Relief .....	656.50	
Robinson Drive Payment on Note .....	\$855.26	
Interest on Note .....	187.74	1,073.00
Tickets to Annual Dinner .....	9.00	
Interest on Savings .....	1,448.52	\$21,125.32
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$58,471.74</b>

**Disbursements**

Growth Fund Campaign Expense .....	\$ 399.02	
Secretary of State — Charter Fees .....	50.00	
R. B. Spencer and Company for Lawson Chapel .....	175.69	
Urban Renewal, City of Waco, Purchase of Property from Mt. Zion UMC .....	5,961.73	
Mt. Zion UMC balance of onference Grant, District Grant and Advance Special to 7-20-73 .....	9,033.27	
Mexia United Methodist Church Conference Grant and District Grant .....	6,000.00	
Brack's Chapel UMC Conference Grant and District Grant .....	8,000.00	
Inner City Ministry Conference Grant .....	5,000.00	
Five Individuals — Hubbard Tornado Relief .....	656.50	
Safety Deposit Box Rental .....	9.00	\$35,285.21
Balance on Hand January 18, 1974 .....		\$23,186.53

JOHN A. POTTS, District Treasurer

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSIONS**

**Financial Report for December 31, 1972 — December 31, 1973**

Balance on Hand December 31, 1972 .....\$ 3,158.06

**RECEIPTS 1973:**

Waxahachie District Churches .....	\$ 5,440.63	
District Training .....	298.02	
Reimbursed for Loan to Walter B. Rider 1972 .....	350.00	
Sale of Property (Oak Grove) .....	1,962.00	
Self-Supporting Account .....	5,418.18	
Total 1973 Receipts .....	\$13,468.83	\$13,468.83
Total Funds to be accounted for .....		\$16,626.89

**DISBURSEMENTS 1973:**

United Christian Fellowship .....	\$ 2,700.00	
District Training .....	718.05	
Note to St. Andrews, Waxahachie .....	5,000.00	
Gift to St. Andrews, Waxahachie .....	1,500.00	
Self-Supporting Accounts .....	5,418.18	
Total 1973 Receipts .....	\$13,468.83	
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1973 .....		\$ 1,290.66

**SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:**

First National Bank of Corsicana December 31, 1973 .....	\$ 2,078.69
Waxahachie Federal Savings and Loan December 31, 1973 .....	\$ 4,827.41
Navarro Savings (CD) December 31, 1973 .....	\$ 5,838.22
<b>Total Savings, December 31, 1973 .....</b>	<b>\$12,744.32</b>

**NOTES:**

St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Waxahachie .....	\$ 5,000.00
(\$500 per year plus 5 per cent interest for ten years)	

W. G. STEPHENSON, District Treasurer

H. F. MEIER, JR., District Superintendent

**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
**FINANCIAL REPORT — 1973**

Cash in Bank January 1, 1973 .....	\$ 5,203.00
------------------------------------	-------------

## Receipts:

1/2 Int. on 1951 Initial Reserve .....	\$ 15,069.28	
Conference Gen. Aid Fund .....	13,914.00	
Interest from Superannuate En Fund .....	11,336.47	
Methodist Publishing House .....	7,093.07	
Conf. Claimants through Can. Min. ....	384,895.60	
Payment on Con. Claim prior year .....	442.56	
Return on Advance .....	100.00	\$432,850.98

## Disbursements:

Board Expense .....	445.79	
Admin. Expense .....	95.61	
Emergency Payments .....	300.00	
Misc. Expense .....	152.00	
To Gen. Bd. of Pensions .....	431,336.47	\$432,329.87

Cash in Bank December 31, 1973 .....	\$ 5,724.11
--------------------------------------	-------------

WALTER UNDERWOOD, Chairperson

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

**OPERATING RESERVE**  
**FINANCIAL REPORT — 1973**

Balance in Fund December 31, 1972 (Reported in 1973 Journal) .....	\$120,890.18
Actual Fund Balance — Computer Report — 12-31-72 .....	130,745.18

## Investments:

Certificates of Deposits .....	\$110,000.00	\$110,000.00
Balance in Fund January 1, 1973 .....		\$ 20,745.18

## Receipts

Administrative Fund Surplus .....	\$ 3,123.02	
Conference Benevolence Surplus .....	\$ 3,606.30	
Repayment of Long Term Advances .....	24,012.25	
Unexpended Appropriation Refund .....	27,269.66	
Principal on Redem. of Securities .....	107,536.92	
Int. on Redemption of Securities .....	2,651.74	
Other Int. Received .....	6,971.91	
Misc. ....	345.00	
Unexpended Appropriation .....	25,269.06	\$200,785.86

<b>Total to be Accounted for .....</b>		<b>\$221,540.04</b>
--	--	---------------------



## Disbursements

Special Appropriations .....	\$ 10,791.68	
Long Term Advances .....	10,889.05	
Purchase of Securities .....	132,058.92	
Journal Cost in Excess of Budget .....	113.28	
Conf. Sec. Staff Expense .....	136.09	
Fidelity Bond Expense .....	255.00	
Auditing Expense .....	2,375.00	
Exp. from Funds pooled .....	17,757.29	
Widows Compensation .....	1,128.00	
Misc. ....	613.06	\$176,117.35

Fund Balance December 31, 1972 ..... \$ 45,422.69

## Investments:

Treasury Bills .....	\$135,000.00	\$135,000.00
----------------------	--------------	--------------

**Total in Fund December 31, 1973** ..... **\$180,422.69**

J. W. SPRINKLE, Conf. Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES****FINANCIAL REPORT — 1973**

Balance as of January 1, 1973 ..... \$178,835.73

## Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundation .....	\$150,000.00	
Certificates of Deposits .....	25,000.00	\$175,000.00
Bank Balance as of January 1, 1973 .....		\$ 3,835.73

## Receipts:

Redemption of Securities .....	\$ 10,000.00	
Interest from T. M. F. ....	8,422.08	
Interest on C. D.'s .....	880.42	\$ 19,302.50

To be Accounted for ..... \$ 23,138.23

## Disbursements:

Salary Supplements .....	\$ 17,590.50	
Commission Expense .....	12.00	\$ 17,602.50

Cash in Bank December 31, 1973 ..... \$ 5,535.73

## Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundation .....	\$150,000.00	
Certificates of Deposits .....	15,000.00	\$165,000.00

Balance in Account ..... \$170,535.73

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

**CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD FUND****FINANCIAL REPORT — 1973**

Balance as of January 1, 1973 ..... \$ 943.60

Receipts — Contributions from Members ..... 760.00

\$ 1,703.60

Total to be Accounted for ..... \$ 1,703.60

## Disbursements:

W. T. Boulware .....		
H. C. Hoesch .....		
Mrs. W. T. Jones .....		
Mrs. J. F. Adams .....		
Mrs. Susan Bowman .....		1,000.00

Cash on hand December 31, 1973 ..... \$ 703.60

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. ?

The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference

## Statement of Condition

Funds at January 1, 1973 .....\$564,291.88

## Additions

Interest earned on loans and on uninvested funds,  
less National Division service charges .....\$ 27,786.36  
Interest earned on certificates,  
The Methodist Development Fund ..... 3,315.00      \$ 31,301.36

## Deductions

Grant, Waco District Board of Missions ..... 9,000.00  
Grant, Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth .... 19,950.00  
Grant, United Community Centers, Inc. .... 12,000.00  
Expense — audit, telephone, and clerical ..... 200.00      41,150.00

Total to be accounted for .....\$554,443.24

## Fund at December 31, 1973

On deposit, National Division, Board of Missions .....\$161,200.01  
On deposit, National Division, Board of Missions .....\$161,200.01

## Schedule of Loans Outstanding:

District and Church	Opening Balance	Principal Paid 1973	Ending Balance
<b>Brownwood</b>			
Brownwood, First .....	\$ 45,397.12	\$ 2,233.19	\$ 43,163.93
Stephenville, Oakdale (new loan) .....	40,500.00	-0-	40,500.00
<b>Cleburne</b>			
Cleburne District Board of Missions.....	5,145.72	1,338.84	3,806.88
St. Paul .....	10,200.00	5,700.00	4,500.00
Wesley Memorial .....	8,979.96	1,505.01	7,474.95
Granbury .....	13,573.06	7,927.18	5,645.88
Acton .....	16,800.00	1,200.00	15,600.00
<b>Fort Worth East</b>			
Eules, Wm. C. Martn .....	50,000.00	847.71	49,152.29
Arlington, Aldergate .....	14,227.88	757.23	13,470.65
Good Shepherd .....	2,400.00	1,300.00	1,100.00
Colleyville .....	20,431.77	2,209.90	18,221.87
Grapevine .....	10,261.59	1,056.65	9,204.94
<b>Fort Worth West</b>			
St. Mark .....	47,995.67	3,646.10	44,349.57
Ridglea .....	9,548.31	499.83	9,048.48
Western Hills .....	7,200.00	7,200.00	-0-
Western Hills (new loan) .....	40,000.00	120.80	39,879.20
Saginaw .....	3,893.63	1,190.42	2,703.21
Saginaw .....	5,600.00	2,800.00	2,800.00
<b>Waco</b>			
Lake Shore Dr. (new) .....	39,900.00	610.16	39,289.84
Mt. Zion (new) .....	25,000.00	-0-	25,000.00
Woodway .....	8,576.16	729.87	7,846.29
Ennis, Walter Rider .....	10,305.25	-0-	10,305.25
<b>Waxahachie</b>			
Total loans outstanding .....			\$393,243.23

## Schedule of Loan Commitments:

Waco — Robinson Drive .....\$50,000.00  
—Bracks Chapel ..... 15,000.00      \$65,000.00

FORREST MARKWARD, President

W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Secretary

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

(Received June 5, 1974)

In as much as we come now to the close of a very successful session of the Central Texas Conference, and so many people deserve so much credit for its success, therefore be it resolved that we express appreciation to the following people and groups for their contributions;

to Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe for his leadership and oversight of the Conference;

to Dr. Jameson Jones for his thoughtful and inspiring message;

to the Local Arrangements Committee, chaired by Dr. Brown Loyd, and made up from the various churches of Waco, who foresaw and provided for the physical needs of the conference;

to the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church for providing its facilities and for being good hosts;

to those who led the worship service, the choirs, the organists, and the ushers;

to the various councils, boards, and agencies of the conference who through their reports laid a challenge before us;

and to all of the members of the conference for your good attendance and constant support.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

### EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT

#### Plan of Operation

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of The Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Committee on Equitable Salary

#### Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Committee shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Equitable Salary Support Program.

#### Administrative Procedures

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Committee for a pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Census for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1,800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible

for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a probationary member or associate member, an approved full-time lay pastor, an approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time lay pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment other than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

(c) The District Superintendent shall combine the salary, travel expense, and utility expense allowed as total salary when making a supplement request.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

(a) For a conference member in the effective relationship, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,300.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(b) For an associate member or probationary member and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,250.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(c) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,725.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(d) For a full time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (c) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,410.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(e) For the student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,410.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(f) In addition to the above schedule and above limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equatable Salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.

6. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.

7. Payments on the apportionment of the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payments for the fourth quarter of the year ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, the final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

8. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Committee, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Committee, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Committee except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourth of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Committee prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payments for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

## **COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**

### **Report No. 1**

#### **Operational Procedure for Sustentation**

##### **Plan of Operation**

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation Program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval

of any candidate for participation in this program.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:

1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:

1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

---

---

## VII — MEMOIRS

**"How lovely are Thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth Thy prophets in every age; these have told of Thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."**

### BISHOPS

Kenneth W. Copeland

W. Angie Smith

Edgar A. Love

### WIVES OF BISHOPS

Mrs. Paul Herrick

Mrs. Robert E. Jones

### MINISTERS

Roy L. Crawford

Saul A. White

Frank L. Turner, Sr.

Ollie Apple

C. O. Shugart

R. W. Call

R. T. Wallace

J. G. McClendon

### WIVES OF MINISTERS

Mrs. Sybil Cravens

Mrs. Moble Gore

Mrs. Wm. S. Fisher

Mrs. Elizabeth King

Mrs. J. D. Smoot

Mrs. Susan Bowman

Mrs. C. E. Wade

Mrs. J. F. Adams

Mrs. W. W. Ward

Mrs. H. D. Huddleston

Mrs. Frank Stone

Mrs. O. O. Odom

---

---



#### **OLLIE APPLE**

Ollie Apple was born in Nocona, Texas, January 9, 1897, of Mr. and Mrs. George Apple. He completed his high school education in Bonita, Texas in 1914. He then attended Wesley College in Greenville for two years and completed his course of study for the ministry in Pastor's School at G. M. U.

Ollie Apple was licensed to preach April 29, 1916 by the Gainesville District Conference of the North Texas Conference. He was approved as a Supply Pastor in October of 1918 by the North Texas Conference and was admitted on trial in October 1920. Full connection followed in October, 1922.

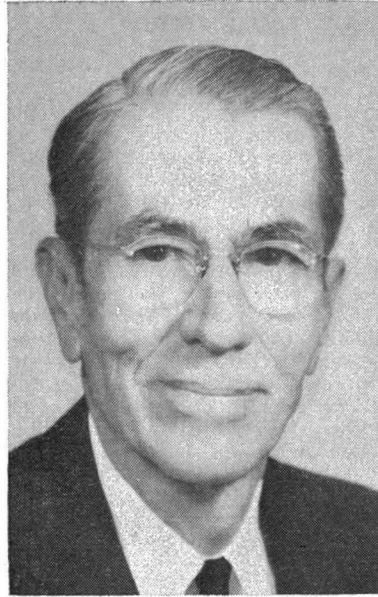
Rev. Apple was united in marriage to Idella Wade, July 7, 1918. Two children were born of this marriage. Helen Katherine was born September 14, 1922 and Martha Francis was born August 27, 1928.

Ollie Apple served the following appointments in the North Texas Conference: Whiterock, Paris Circuit, Howland, Mabank and Annona. In the Northwest Texas Conference he served: Lakeview, Aikens, Petersburg, Jayton, and Ropesville. In the Central Texas Conference he served Troy, Walnut Springs, Blanket, Percy, Whitney and Coolidge. He retired June 8, 1961 and moved to Lubbock, Texas.

He was survived by his wife Idella, one daughter, Mrs. Martha Turnbow, six grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Memorial services were conducted by Rev. Richard Pittman assisted by Dr. Howard Crawford and Dr. Marvin Boyd. Burial was in Wolfford, Texas. He left a host of friends.





### ROY LESLEY CRAWFORD

Roy Lesley Crawford was born March 3, 1894, at Itasca, the son of the late Henry Scott and Mary Lou Abernathy Crawford. He came to Runnels County with his parents in 1905. He was a member of the first graduating class of Winters High School in 1911. After graduation he became a rural mail carrier, making the route on horseback, motorcycle, two wheel cart, buggy, and automobile.

He married Ava Pace, January 14, 1917, at Pumphrey.

He served some forty years as a ministerial member of the Central Texas Conference, beginning as a Junior preacher at First Methodist Church in Brownwood in 1924. Something of his service is to be noted in the length of many of his ministerial appointments: Palmer, 5 years, Graford, 6 years, West, 8 years, Crawford, 5 years, Saginaw, 5 years. In 1959 the conference was looking for a minister to go to Saginaw, a

growing suburb of Fort Worth, and build a new church. They chose not a young man, but Roy Crawford, who became eligible for retirement that year, but stayed on to serve and build a new church building there.

Roy Crawford wrote poetry and even published a small volume of his poetry. He described his philosophy of life in a poem entitled "Living."

It isn't how fast we are walking  
But which way;

It isn't how loud we are talking  
But what we say;

It isn't the tune we are playing  
But the music of our touch;

It isn't how long we live that counts  
But how much.

His service did not stop with retirement from the active ministry; it simply entered a new phase as he returned to Winters. He wrote a history of First United Methodist Church, Winters, and of Methodism in Runnels County that will preserve history that otherwise would have been lost. In the forward he wrote:

My research has taken me to many places, including the Fort Worth office of the secretary of the annual conference. I have had conversations with many who had recollections of bygone days. My own memory has added its touch. I have read many records, many of which were incomplete and sometimes contradictory.

If I have left out some important event, or failed to mention someone who made a large contribution to the church, or failed to include some good story, I hope you will be lenient with me. Space forbade my including all. I selected some and gave it in this brochure.

He served as chairman of a committee and indeed paid a large part of the cost himself, to secure the historical marker for our church grounds. He played his recorder and led the children's classes in much of their music. Each quarter he secured copies of the various children's classes literature and was abreast of what they were studying. Together with his wife, he was a faithful member of the choir.

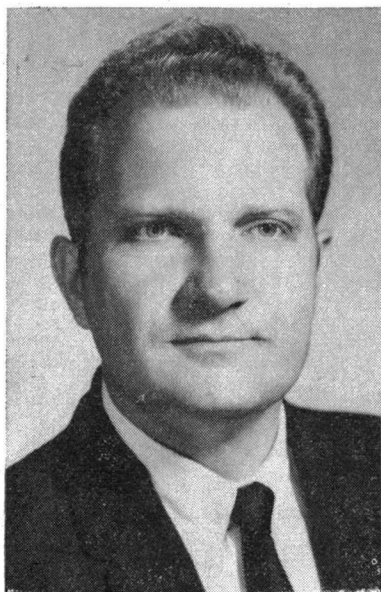
He was a member of the Winters Masonic Lodge, serving as chaplain; the Winters chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star, of which he was a past worthy patron; and the Winters Lion's Club. He was also on the Board of Directors of the Central Texas Museum at Salado, and at the time of his death was in charge of the Texas Crawford Clans at Salado.

Death came very quickly following an illness of only three days, on September 18, 1973. Memorial services were conducted at First United Methodist Church, Winters, on September 19, 1973, by Bob Sanders, Glenn Bowman, and Gordon Dennis. Ministers of the Brownwood District, all ministers of the Winters churches and members of the Winters Masonic Lodge served as honorary pallbearers.

He is survived by his wife; two sisters, Mrs. Myra Webster and Miss Mamie Joe Crawford, both of California; two brothers, Dr. C. Crawford and Dr. Fred Crawford, both of California.

Thanks and praise to God for the life and ministry of Roy Crawford.

BOB SANDERS



#### J. G. McCLENDON

Jimmy George McClendon was born December 28, 1931 in Marlow, Oklahoma. He graduated from high school there in 1950 and that same year was married to Lois Lewis.

J. G. professed faith in Christ at an early age and was baptized in 1948. It was in 1963 while he and his family were members of Eastern Hills United Methodist Church in Fort Worth and he was Chairman of its Official Board that he responded to God's call to the Ministry.

In 1968 he received the B. S. degree from Texas Wesleyan College and was ordained Deacon and admitted into the membership of the Central Texas Conference on trial. He was ordained Elder and admitted into full connection in 1970.

The McClendons have served pastorates at Millsap-Holders Chapel, Poolville-Knob, Silver Creek, Valley Mills-Mosheim, Englewood in Fort Worth and Everman.

Brother McClendon died in a Fort Worth hospital April 18, 1974 after having made the decision some months earlier that he would stay active in his ministry as long as possible, though it would greatly shorten his life.

Survivors include his wife, Lois, their daughter, Mrs. Pam Youngblood;

his mother, Mrs. Donna Eddington; his sister, Mrs. Donna Whitlow; and his brother, Woody, who is a pastor in the Central Texas Conference.

The memorial service was held April 20, 1974 at Polytechnic United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Ministers leading the worship were L. Stanley Williams, Dean Franklin and Sidney Roberts.

J. G. McClendon loved his family and friends. He loved the Church, especially, the United Methodist Church.

His life was committed to the Lord of the Church and he sought with everything he had to fulfill the ministry to which he was called.

Thanks and praise to God for his life and ministry.

SIDNEY ROBERTS



#### SAUL A. WHITE

The Rev. Saul White, a native of Gillett, Texas and the sixth child of fourteen children born to Tom and Dora White, expired Wednesday, January 30, 1974 at 9:45 A.M.

He moved to San Antonio at an early age. He accepted Christ and became a useful member of East St. Paul United Methodist Church, where he later entered the ministry. His tenure in the ministry covered a span of 37 years. Some of the churches he pastored were Hondo, Uvalde; Jones hCapel, San Antonio; Davis Chapel, Marlin; St. James, Waco and Cowan McMillan, Fort Worth, Texas.

He was married to Miss Mamie Smith, who preceeded him in death. To this union was born three sons. Two sons, Smithlyson and Wayne White preceeded him in death. In 1944 he married Mrs. Willie L. Stevens.

He is survived by his wife Mrs. Willie L. White of Fort Worth, Texas; one son Garland White of San Antonio, Texas; One step-daughter, Willie Stevens Thomas; ten grandchildren, twelve great grandchildren; nieces, nephews and and a host of other relatives and friends.



**DR. FRANK L. TURNER, SR.**

Dr. Frank L. Turner, Sr., was born January 27, 1893, in Brown County, Texas. He graduated from Comanche High School and worked as a time-keeper for the Santa Fe Railroad. He entered the United States Army during World War I and served with honor and distinction. After being discharged from the Armed Services, he worked in various stores as a shoe salesman and became manager of a shoe store at Coleman, Texas. While working as the store manager he met Ruth Howard and in 1919 they were married.

Soon the call of the ministry of the Lord Jesus Christ became such a powerful force in his life that he resigned his position as store manager and became a Methodist preacher. He was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in 1923.

His first assignment was pastor of the Jarrell circuit; then pastor of Valley Mills; Hamilton; Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth; Matthews Memorial, Fort Worth; and First Methodist Church of Ballinger. While at Ballinger, the Board of Trustees at McMurray College persuaded him to become President. He demonstrated that he was an outstanding administrator and business man. President of McMurray during some of the most difficult and trying times yet he did an outstanding job. Later, that which had been so much a part of his life from the beginning, Evangelism, won over the status position of a College President, and asked the Central Texas Conference to extend to him the status of General Evangelist.

Dr. Turner was an exceptionally outstanding preacher. He was among the best pulpit men to come out of the Central Texas Conference. His ability to quote scripture and poetry along with his keen sense of humor equipped him for his work.

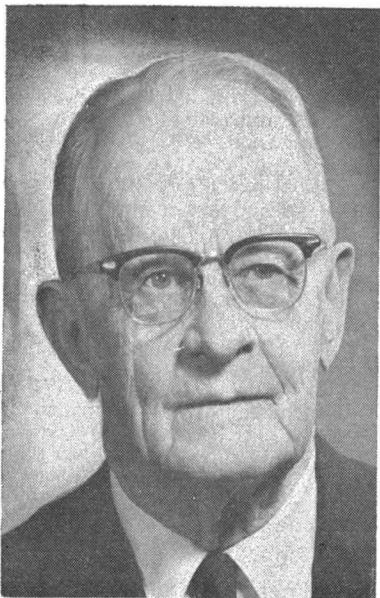
Frank and Ruth moved to Fort Worth and associated with Central United Methodist Church. They very quickly became part of the life and soul of Central Church, where he taught the Wesley Reliable Sunday School Class.

Dr. Frank Turner was highly respected throughout the Conference and in Fort Worth. He was active in the Kiwanis Club and other civic organizations.

Dr. Turner died February 5, 1974 of a heart attack. Memorial service was conducted at Central United Methodist Church in Fort Worth by his pastor, Dr. Richard E. Millsap, with burial in the Greenleaf Cemetery at Brownwood, with Dr. Richard E. Millsap and Dr. Gordon Dennis conducting the service.

Dr. Turner is survived by a son, Reverend Frank L. Turner, Jr., pastor of First United Methodist Church at Comanche; one daughter, Mrs. James E. Shuler, whose husband is pastor of Aldersgate United Methodist Church in Arlington. Also he is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Hugh Williams, Tyler, Texas; Mrs. Ella Curry, El Dorado, Texas; Mrs. Ben Hext, El Dorado, Texas; and five grandchildren, Ralph James Turner, Gary Frank Turner, Frank Lester Shuler, James Edward Shuler, Jr., and Virginia Howard Shuler.

DR. RICHARD E. MILLSAP,  
Pastor, Central United Methodist Church



### CHARLES OFFUTT SHUGART

Charles Offutt Shugart was born October 1, 1881, in Ducktown, Tennessee. In 1892 his family moved to Cleveland, Tennessee where he graduated from high school in 1899. The next fall he entered Emory and Henry College in Emory, Virginia graduating in 1904. He was married to Clara Moore Reeder of Winnsboro, Texas in June 1907. To this union were born two children, Thomas R. Shugart of Houston, Texas and Mrs. W. H. Owens (Mary) of Jackson, Mississippi. In the family were seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. His wife died in November 1935. In 1937 he was married to Margaret Todd of Dallas who with the children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren survive him.

His choice of the ministry began with his conversion at an Epworth League service in 1899. The following Sunday he joined the family church in Cleveland, the Broad Street Methodist. In the summer of 1902 he went to Burkes Garden

where his cousin, the Reverend E. A. Shugart was pastor. He was licensed to preach at the District Conference of that year. On graduating from college in 1904 he was admitted to the Holston Conference on trial where he was to serve for over eight years. He was ordained Deacon at his home church in Cleveland by Bishop Charles Betts Galloway during the Annual Conference session of 1906 and ordained Elder by Bishop Elijah Embree Hoss at the Conference of 1908. Appointments in the Holston Conference included: Ridgedale in Chattanooga, 1904-05; Harriman, Tennessee, 1905-08; Dayton, 1908-10; Greenville, 1910-12. He was transferred to the North Texas Conference in the fall of 1911.

Appointments in the North Texas Conference were as follows: Ector Circuit, 1912-13; Tyler Street Dallas, 1913-17; Wesley Church Greenville, 1917-21; Highland Park Dallas, 1921-23. In the fall of 1923 he was transferred to the Central Texas Conference where his Conference membership remained until his death.

In the Central Texas Conference his appointments were: First Church Ennis, 1923-25; First Methodist Brownwood, 1925-26; Presiding Elder Cisco District, 1926-29; Central Church Fort Worth, 1929-33; Presiding Elder Waxahachie District, 1933-36; First Methodist Church Temple, 1936-40; First Methodist Church Mexia, 1940-44; First Methodist Church Grahams, 1944-47; Meadowbrook Fort Worth, 1947-50. He retired in June 1950 and moved to Dallas where he spent the remainder of his life.

From June 1950 until the fall of 1952 he and his wife made the Highland Park Church their home where he taught adult Church School classes as a substitute teacher and rendered service as a home visitor. In the fall of 1952 he was employed by the Lakewood Methodist Church of Dallas as part time visiting minister until June 1960. From then on until his last illness, he attended Highland Park Church with his wife whose membership was there.

One cannot think of Brother Shugart's life and ministry without remembering some of his distinctive contributions and interests. He had a special interest in the field of education at the time Departmental organization was being established in Sunday Schools. He organized the first Departmental Sunday School in the

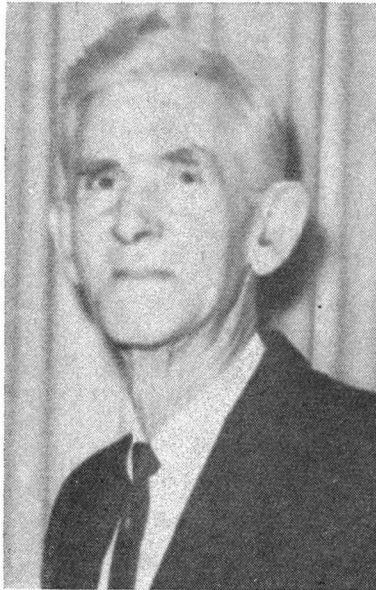
Methodist Churches of Dallas during his pastorate at Tyler Street. He served on the General Board of Education during the early twenties. During this period he taught frequently in Training Schools over the Southwest.

While he was pastor at Highland Park Methodist Church, he secured from Southern Methodist University the site where the Church now stands and also secured financial aid from the General Board of Church Extension for the proposed Sanctuary and Educational Building to be erected. During his pastorate in Mexia the Peyton Memorial Childrens Building was erected and dedicated. Also at Meadowbrook in Fort Worth a new Sanctuary was built under his ministry.

But his wide range of interests went beyond his special life in the ministry. He loved the world of books: history poetry, theology, science, and current world news. He was a lover of music. He was fascinated by the wonders of God's creation: the birds, the heavens, the changing seasons. He was a good conversationalist.

He ended this life on Monday, April 8, 1974. The memorial service was held on April 10th at Highland Park Church. Officiating were Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, the Reverend Leslie W. Seymour, and pastor, Dr. Leighton Farrell. Burial was in Hillcrest Cemetery, Waxahachie, Texas. Let it be said of him that he was "a good minister of Jesus Christ."

W. KENNETH POPE.



#### RICHARD WALKER CALL

Richard Walker Call was born August 18, 1897, near Waco, Texas. He and Miss Kate Vivian Harris were married January 18, 1919. She preceded him in death October 12, 1971. Prior to entering the full-time ministry, Brother Call was active in the Millwright Machinery Erectors Local Union 1421 in Waco.

He was admitted to the Central Texas Conference in the On Trial relationship in 1927 and Full Connection in 1929, and served until health problems forced him to locate in 1944. He was readmitted and granted the retired relationship in 1948.

Brother Call was a country preacher back in the days when the pastor's salary sometimes consisted of chickens, sausage, and turnip greens. His first appointment was Jonesboro in 1927. Between that time and 1944, he served Mosheim, Eules, Everman - Kennedale,

Norton-Mazeland, Gustine-Lamkin, Bruceville, Carlton, South Weatherford Ct., Bluffdale, Huckaby Ct., and the Graham Ct.

Death came for Brother Call April 3, 1974 in Whitney where he had lived since retirement. A memorial service was conducted in the King Memorial United Methodist Church. Officiating ministers were John D. Hutcheson and Jack Payne. Interment was in the Peoria Cemetery.

He is survived by 6 children, 27 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren, and

countless fellow Christians whose lives were touched by him as he served his Lord and Master.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from hence forth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

JOHN D. HUTCHESON



#### ROBERT TYLER WALLACE

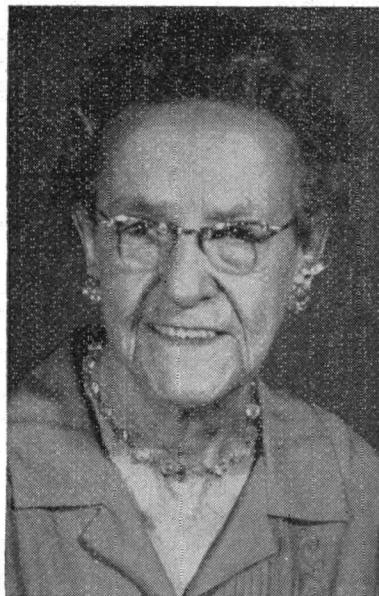
Robert Tyler Wallace was born April 19, 1888, in the Three Forks Community. He was united in marriage to Florence Howse, December 23, 1915, at Belton, Texas. To this union were born one son, John Tyler Wallace, and one daughter, now Mrs. Frances Anita Byrom.

Rev. Wallace was ordained a local deacon in 1913. He was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference and ordained an elder in 1918. In 1920 he was admitted into full connection. For 37½ years he served as pastor in rural areas, preaching the Gospel of Christ and ministering to the needs of the flock on Methodist Circuits throughout Central Texas. It was never an easy road but rewarding in the souls he had won for Christ and the church.

He will long be remembered for his wit and love of life. His keen sense of humor was like a ray of sunshine. This

quality along with his great faith in God and his dedication to his calling were the things that carried him through a difficult road in a victorious ministry.

Services were held at First United Methodist Church, Belton, by W. S. Fisher and Michael Patison. It was on Tuesday, April 23, 1974, Rev. Robert Tyler Wallace heard the call of his Master saying, "Well done thou good and faithful servant. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."



#### MRS. JOHN F. ADAMS

Mrs. John F. Adams was born Sidney Chester, a daughter of Jefferson and Caroline Chester, at Tioga, Texas, August 8, 1884, and passed away in Corsicana, Texas, October 23, 1973.

Mrs. Adams attended Tyler Commercial College in its early days. She was a legal secretary in Waco, Texas when she met Rev. John Franklin Adams and they were married March 27, 1907. A loyal companion of her husband's ministry for more than 39½ years. She continued to serve as a faithful and active member of the Eleventh Avenue United Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas after her husband's death in 1964. As long as strength permitted she continued to support with her spirit and interest, the new building program, and relocation of the Eleventh Avenue congregation, encouraging those who were busy in the planning and development of a new parsonage and church, and spoke

a word of hope and help many times to her pastor. Mrs. Adams is survived by five children: Mrs. Bernice Louise Sprain, Mrs. Anna Lyndell Tunnell, Mrs. Ruth Miles, Ira Lee Adams and Howell Wilton Adams, and six grand children and six great-grand children.

"Well done, good and faithful servant," can truly be expressed of this loved one, who worked with and loved the youth of the church throughout her ministry as a co-worker with her beloved husband. Many young people had thrilled to her help and leadership and were happy to consider her as their friend, through the years.

In companionship with her husband she had shared ministry as they served the Aquilla Mission in the Northwest Texas Conference prior to their service in the Central Texas Conference at Copperas Cove, Tolar and Lipan, Covington and Osceola, Rogers, Moody, Hamilton, Dublin, Italy, Eleventh Avenue in Corsicana, Englewood in Fort Worth, Grapevine, Bartlett, and Grandview.

Since 1948 Mrs. Adams had lived in the home she and her husband had purchased at 1501 Maplewood in Corsicana. She had continued to serve in the Eleventh Avenue United Methodist Church in Corsicana faithfully attending services of worship and activities of her church up until a few months of her death, when illness had finally forced her to leave her home for better medical care.

Memorial services were held in the Eleventh Avenue United Methodist Church with Rev. Roy Davis, a long time friend and one who had helped in her husband's service, assisting Rev. Frank R. Williams, Jr. with the service. Final interment was in Oakwood Cemetery, Corsicana, Texas. Thus ended the love and service of a faithful daughter of God, to enter into the more intimate promises and companionship of the Lord who she loved so deeply.

FRANK L. WILLIAMS, JR.



**MRS. WILLIAM S. FISHER**

Mrs. Mary Ann Fisher was the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas E. Miles was born in Ellis County. A graduate of Waxahachie High School, she attended S.M.U. While working at the Empire State Bank of Dallas she was a member of Ferris Heights Methodist Church in Waxahachie where William Fisher was the pastor.

While serving there, Brother Fisher was widowed. Following this tragedy, he became pastor of the Oakhurst church in Fort Worth, and later became reacquainted with Mary. In the course of time their friendship ripened into love and they were married February 14, 1954.

She was a faithful wife, setting an example for all of how happy and successful a marriage can be.

She was a loving mother to Stanley and Bliss, the two children whom she took as her own. They were the recipients of a love that only a concerned and unselfish mother can give.

She was a model of Christianity in the parsonage. Liked by all who knew her, she had the kind of interest in people that made her able to recall their names after having met them but once. A person of innate dignity, her relations with others were such that they were dignified by her. All who knew her were better because of the acquaintance. She took an active part in the life of each of the churches where they served: Fort Worth Oakhurst, Eastland, Breckenridge First, Waco Cogdell Memorial, Fort Worth River Oaks, Mexia First, and Belton First. She was held in such esteem that she was presented Life Membership in the Women's Society of Christian Service by many of these churches.

Her interest in people and in the community was not limited to the confines of a church, however, for she was continually active in civic groups and affairs. The Mexia Garden Club, for example, made a posthumous dedication of their annual to her more than a year after she had moved from the community.

A woman of great moral and physical courage, she suffered her final illness without complaint, and passed from this life July 4, 1973. Following memorial service at First United Methodist Church of Belton conducted July 6, 1973, by Dr. Stanley Williams and Rev. Michael Patison she was buried at the Hillcrest Cemetery in Waxahachie, Texas.

MICHAEL PATISON

**SUSAN JANE BOWMAN**

Susan Jane Bowman, the daughter of the late David L. Beam and Sarah E. Mooney Beam was born November 28, 1878 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Susan and the Rev. Carroll Bowman were married in Comanche, October 4, 1903. Together they served faithfully many churches in the Central Texas Conference among them: Wingote, Tolpa, Winters, Riverside, Fort Worth, New-castle, Meridian, Alvarado, Rice, Kerens, Moody, Killeen, Gorman, Santa Anna, Cross Plains, Dawson North Corsicana and Abbott. Rev. Carroll preceded Mrs. Bowman in death in 1957.

Mrs. Bowman had lived the last several years at 1601 Early Blvd. in Brownwood, Texas with daughter, Mrs. Ann Picherill. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ann Picherill of Early, a son, Paul Bowman, Los Angeles, Calif., one brother, Walter Beam, of Comanche, one sister, Mrs. Doris Bowman, Huntington Park, Calif., 3 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Bowman was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Comanche, Texas.

She passed from this life, September 2, 1973. The funeral was held Sept. 4, 1973 at Comanche in Oak Lawn Funeral Home with the Rev. Lloyd Coker in charge, assisted by Rev. Frank Turner, her pastor, and Rev. Glenn Bowman, cousin. Interment was in Indian Creek Cemetery.

She was a beautiful representative of her pioneer heritage, and she will be remembered and appreciated for her deep faith and loyal devotion.

LLOYD COKER



#### MRS. J. D. SMOOT

Mrs. J. D. Smoot, formerly Meta Mavourneen Graham was born January 16, 1881 in Paris Texas. Her parents were Judge John P. Graham and Elizabeth (Bean) Graham. Her paternal grandfather was the Reverend James Graham who came to Texas from Maryland in 1840 as a missionary. He was one of the early pioneer Methodist ministers in Texas and was co-founder of the Paris Female Institute which eventually became Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.

While studying to become a school teacher, Meta met her future husband, John D. Smoot. They were married in her parents' home in Comanche, Texas on Sunday, October 20, 1901. Both taught in public schools for several years and Mrs. Smoot also taught music, primarily piano and guitar.

Five children were born to John and Meta, three sons and two daughters: Donovan, Johnnie Mavourneen, Ralph Conrad, Malcolm Graham and Eugenia Ruth.

When her husband entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in 1909, and throughout his years of service in the Central Texas Conference, Meta shared in the work of the ministry with her husband who preceded her in death October 12, 1969. Appointments served include Glen Cove, DeLeon, Carleton, Blanket, Bangs, and District Evangelist and Conference Evangelist for several years.

In October, 1966, The Reverend and Mrs. J. D. Smoot were honored with a Silver Tea commemorating their 65th wedding anniversary. They requested no gifts for themselves so the proceeds from the Tea were given to a mission project of the Methodist Church in honor of the two as a tribute to them and to the many years of service they had given to the ministry.

Together with her husband, who retired officially from the ministry in 1940, Mrs. Smoot remained active and interested in all phases of Church work. She was a member of the Women's Society of Christian Service, formerly known as

Woman's Missionary Society, for 57 years and was Brownwood District Secretary of the Society for 6 years. In recognition of her services she was presented a Life Membership by the District.

Meta and her husband contributed generously to all phases of the ministry and Church. They established the Smoot Student Loan Fund at Asbury College in Kentucky to help students interested in furthering their careers in the ministry and also the Smoot Foundation Fund in support of Asbury College. They donated the lot and contributed a substantial down payment for construction of the Central Texas Conference's 34th retired minister's home located at 304 E. College Street in Comanche, Texas.

In June of this year, as she had done for each summer the past several years, Mrs. Smoot took a jet flight to New Jersey to visit her daughter Johnnie, Mrs. E. A. Taylor. While there, on August 7, 1973, she spoke her last words, "I just want to take a little walk," and lapsed into a deep coma. She died August 12, 1973 without ever regaining consciousness.

Funeral services for Mrs. Smoot were conducted August 14, at 3:00 p.m. in the First United Methodist Church in Comanche, Texas, followed by interment beside her husband in Comanche's Oakwood Cemetery. Officiating at the services were the Reverend Frank L. Turner, Jr., Pastor of the Church and the Reverend Plez Todd, a family friend and former pastor.

A dedicated Christian, a devoted daughter, wife and mother, Mrs. Smoot spent her life in the service of others. Surviving her are a daughter, Mrs. Johnnie Taylor, Am ackassin, New Jersey, a son, M. Graham Smoot, Dallas, Texas, nine grandchildren, seventeen great grandchildren, and four great great grandchildren.



**MRS. W. W. WARD**

Mrs. Ruby Henrichsen was born September 3, 1891 in Houston, Texas. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Henrichsen. She graduated from Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas in 1915 with majors in English and music and did post-graduate work in Southern Methodist University in 1971.

She taught in the Ferris Public Schools from 1915 to 1918 and it was there that she met Walter Ward. They were married on December 5, 1918. She was active in the churches of which her husband was appointed pastor. These included Lorena, Ferris, Arlington Heights, in Fort Worth, Gatesville, Mexia, and Polytechnic in Fort Worth. He was also district superintendent of the Waco District and the Fort Worth District. They bought a home in Fort Worth when Dr. Ward was appointed Chaplain-Commissioner of Harris Hospital. They continued to live in their home when retirement came nine years after he began work in the hospital.

Mrs. Ward was a former member of the Entre Nous Club and the Sorosis Club of the Womans Club. She usually became a teacher in the Youth Department of the churches where they attended. She never held office in the Women's

Society of Christian Service because she felt that it was better for other women in the church to have this privilege and experience.

Her release from earthly life and entrance into heavenly home came January 11, 1974, at the age of 82. She is survived by her husband; a son, Eugene S. Ward, of Dallas; a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Curry, of Atlanta, Ga.; a granddaughter, Rosemary Ann Curry; one brother, H. E. Henreichsen, two sisters, Mrs. Esther Ploeger and Miss Ethel Henreichsen, these three of Houston, Texas. Her memorial service was conducted in First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, by Dr. Walter L. Underwood, pastor, and Dr. James Ansley, Chaplain of Harris Hospital. J. D. F. Williams conducted the committal service at Greenwood Cemetery.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

#### **BERTHA JENNETIE STONE**

Bertha Jennetie Stone was born February 14, 1901 in Cedar Creek, Texas. Her parents were Sam Houston Morris and Katie VanWinkle.

She was married to Robert Franklin Stone on June 7, 1933 in Eddy, Texas. He was a Methodist minister and he continues to live at the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown, Texas.

Mrs. Stone died December 20, 1973 at the Wesleyan Home. Funeral services were held by Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds and Rev. Arthur Buhl with interment in Gatesville Cemetery.

#### **MARTHA EMMA BAST ODOM**

Martha Emma Bast Odom, wife of the late Rev. O. O. Odom and daughter of Nathan Bast and Margaret Mariah Austin, was born near Alvarado, Texas in Johnson County more than 90 years ago — January 14, 1884. She died in the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown, Texas, April 20, 1974. Her memorial service was conducted at 3:00 p.m., April 23rd, by the writer of this article and Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds, in the First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth Texas.



Mrs. Odom's parents were farmer folks in that pioneer Johnson County community. Her mother, Margaret Austin, was a cousin (perhaps second or third) of Stephen F. Austin for whom the Capitol of Texas was named and who played a very important part in the history of the early days in Texas. She was the youngest of ten (10) children and the last of her family to die. She and her oldest sister lived to be more than 90 years of age. She is believed to

be the first woman to attend college from Johnson County. At that time (about 1900) there was a college at Midlothian, Texas and she attended there. Soon after she started her college work there were other women who joined her in school. Mrs. Odom was not only a member of a rugged pioneer family she had a real pioneering spirit. She knew what rough and rugged life really meant. To sacrifice and work hard were a part of the daily life of her family. They paid

full price for every thing they got. There were no social securities, medicare, food stamps in those days. And this certainly is not to insinuate on these fine organizations or the people who benefit by them, the writer of this article is a recipient of social security, it is to say in those early days they had little, or none, of these things. Those old pioneers ask for nothing but an opportunity to do for themselves. Once the opportunity was afforded them they took over from there and did for themselves. Real character was built with this kind of work. She learned early in life to appreciate and enjoy the plain, simple things and built a wonderful character on this philosophy. Martha Odom was thoroughly genuine. No pretense and make-believe. When she said a thing you could depend on it being exactly what she said it was. When she believed a thing she was not slow to declare it. This is not to say she spoke harshly or rudely, not at all, she, as other old timers, learned to be brief and to the point without "beating around the bush." She had many friends. When she made a friend she kept it. Martha Odom lived well physically, her 90 years attest to that. She lived well in that she did not seek to bring out of the past antiquated and outworn things and try to force them to fit into the new day. She was as modern as women 50 years her junior. At the time of her death she was up-to-date in her thinking and conduct. She walked along with the times and made friends with the present. She lived well in that she got her values arranged right early in life and gave herself to the worthy and worthwhile and left behind the un-worthy. She put first in her life her Lord, her family, her friends and her Christian work. She was always interested in the things of the world that went on around her. She never missed a chance to cast her vote and always as a Christian would cast it. As she saw it and urged others to do the same. On April 6, 1902 she was married to Otis O. Odom. After they enjoyed 15 successful years in the Business world they decided the Christian ministry was the God-called way for them.

In 1917 Reverend Mr. Odom (really both of them) joined the Central Texas Conference where they served the following charges — Haslet, Mansfield, Waco Elm Street (later Wesley — now a community center) Handlev, Highland Park Fort Worth, Cisco First Church, Midlothian, Riverside Ft. Worth, Belton, Trinity Fort Worth, and Dublin. It was at Dublin Brother Odom's health broke and he asked to be relieved of his pastoral duties. That was in 1944. A few months later that year he died. Otis and Martha Odom had three children, two daughters and a son. They are Maurine Odom Garner, Mary Margaret Voss and Otis O. Odom, Jr. Six grandchildren and ten great-grand children. Mrs. Odom's body was lavied to rest in Rose Hill Cemetery in Handlev, Texas beside her husband the Reverend Otis O. Odom who died in 1944. This writer does not know what epitaph her children will choose for their parents tomb, but as I see it a most worthy and appropriate one would be "This Tomb Marks the Burial Place of Otis and Martha Odom, A Couple Who Loved God, Humanity and Each Other."

E. R. GORDON

### ROLL OF DECEASED MINISERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron .....	1909	1968	Van Alstine
Edgar H. Johnson .....	1883	1968	Reisel
James M. Bond .....	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell .....	1840	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson .....	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot .....	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton .....	1883	1969	Reisel
LaRue Vanderpool .....	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs .....	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford .....	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford .....	1884	1970	Stanford
			Chapel, Waco.
A. S. Hulme .....	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner .....	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays .....	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace .....	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter .....	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck .....	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin .....	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders .....	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower
			Green's Creek
Thomas S. Granger .....	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan .....	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm .....	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston .....	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins .....	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson .....	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley .....	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow .....	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker .....	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch .....	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Saulware .....	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Ray L. Crawford .....	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White .....	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr. ....	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple .....	1897	1974	Wolfford
C. O. Shugart .....	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call .....	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace .....	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon .....	1931	1974	Oklahoma

### HISTORICAL

#### ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

##### After Merger with West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth ope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth ope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth ope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle

## LOCAL MINISTERS

All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted. The initials under relation indicate status as to ordination: L. P. indicates an unordained local minister; L. D. an ordained local deacon; L. E. an ordained local elder. Local ministers serving as Lay Pastors are not included in this listing as they are under the direction of the Annual Conference.

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third, Brownwood, Texas 76801	Brownwood, Central

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Covonor, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Fort Worth 76111	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Flynn, Jim	L.D.	4724 St. Lawrence, Fort Worth 76103	Arlington, First
Wonders, Dr. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Green, Warren	L.P.	2005 Ford Arlington 76013	Arlington, First
Alexander, Michael K.		4725 Hope, Fort Worth 76114	Fort Worth, Davis Memorial

### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Anderson, C. W.	L.P.	6278 Truman Dr. Fort Worth 76112	Cogswell
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	800 West Fifth St., Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth First
Herzig, Robert Henry	L.P.	2120 Pearl Avenue, Fort Worth 76106	Boulevard
McCallum, Johnny Dean	L.P.	5614 Calloway, Fort Worth 76135	Lake Worth
Puloski, John	L.P.	P. O. Box 455, Burleson 76028	Burleson First
Proctor Frank	L.P.	513 June Drive, Fort Worth 76108	Wesley
Somple, Joseph W.	L.E.	1713 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth First
Schneider, Charles	L.E.	1630 Oakcliff Rd., Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, First
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.D.	7236 Green Meadow, Fort Worth 76118	Fort Worth, First
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Meritt, Fort Worth 76114	Fort Worth, River Oaks

### TEMPLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Bently, Joseph	L.P.	Box 86, Salado 76571	Salado
Easley, Billy Roy	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 385, Gatesville 76528	Gatesville, First
Johnson, Leonard	L.P.	1203 Maple, Georgetown 76826	Georgetown, St. Paul
Johnson, Willie B.	L.P.	521 N. Burnett, Belton, 76513	Belton, Mt. Zion
Moore, James William	L.P.		Temple First
Shanks, Larry G.	L.D.		

**WACO DISTRICT**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Relation</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Charge Conference</b>
Astoroth, A. M. ....	L.P.	2207 Parrott Waco 76701	Waco, Herring Ave.
Denke, Adolph .....	LP.	Route 1, Riesel 76682	Perry
Earles, J. R. ....	L.P.	Route 8, Box 344, Waco 76710	Speegleville
Estes, John Peeler .....	L.D.	3800 Castle, Waco 76710	Waco, First
Hernandez, Manuel .....	L.D.	2417 Cleveland, Waco 76711	Waco, Robinson Drive
Potts, John Alton .....	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco 76707	Waco, First

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Relation</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Charge Conference</b>
Baze, Leon W. ....	L.E.	Route 4, Waxahachie 76165	Brandon
Bush, Robert C. ....	L.D.	2315 W. Park, Corsicana 76110	Corsicana, First
Shaw, Robert L. ....	L.E.	1300 W. 3rd., Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First

**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Relation</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Charge Conference</b>
Burton, James L. ....	L.P.	Box 11, Tolar 76476	Granbury
Hooks, T. Wesley .....	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne 76476	St. Paul
Johnson, Mrs. Dan .....	L.P.	311 Garner Road, Weatherford 76086	Calvary



## CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1974 - 1975

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger .....	Lloyd G. Turner, 113 East, Ballinger 76821
Bethel .....	Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad, Ballinger 76821
Norton .....	Lucius Evans, Norton 76865
Bangs .....	Tommy Young, Box 297, Bangs 76823
Mt. View .....	Frank Rice, Rt. 1, Bangs 76823
Blanket .....	John Speich, Rt. 1, Blanket 76431
May .....	W. C. Wilson, May 76857
Brownwood:	
Central .....	Tom Jordan, 2209 Sixteenth, Brownwood 76801
Emanuel .....	George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
First .....	J. E. Dobbs, 204 Quall Runn, Brownwood 76801
Johnson Memorial .....	Ray Gleaton, 2305 Twelfth, Brownwood 76801
Mullin .....	Deward Chessar, Mullin 76864
Cisco .....	Leo Clinton, Cisco 76437
Carbon .....	James L. Hughes, Carbon 76435
Putnam .....	I. G. Mobley, Putnam 76469
Coleman:	
First .....	Sammy Eddington, 904 W. Fourth, Coleman 76834
Novice .....	Josephine Bost, Novice 79638
Trinity .....	Earl Childress, 1809 S. Concho, Coleman 76834
Glen Cove .....	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove 76834
Gouldbusk .....	Wayne L. Farley, Gouldbusk 76845
Voss .....	Bob Turner, Voss 76888
Comanche .....	Archie Boyd, Comanche 76442
Gustine .....	Scotty Hayes, Gustine 76344
Cross Plains .....	E. K. Coppinger, Rt. 1, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett .....	J. C. Brawder, Rt. 2, Cross Plains 76443
DeLeon .....	Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444
Downing .....	Grady Nance, Rt. 2, DeLeon 76444
Morton Chapel .....	Charles Morgan, 1203 Sipes Spg. Rd., DeLeon 76444
Dublin:	
First .....	Bill Gaines, 124 E. Harris, Dublin 76446
Proctor .....	Roy Davis, Rt. 2, Dublin 76446
Laurel St. ....	Jess Stephens, Dublin 76446
Eastland .....	Charles P. Marshall, 1314 Seaman, Eastland 76448
Fairy .....	Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico 76457
Gorman .....	Othell Clark, Gorman 76454
Desdemona .....	Chester Irvan, Desdemona 76455
Hamilton .....	Louis Woodall, 803 E. Henry, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin .....	Robert DeLaney, Lamkin 76460
Hannibal .....	W. F. Natchaal, Mingus 76453
Huckabay .....	Marvin D. Carr, Rt. 4, Stephenville 76401
Lingleville .....	R. E. Wilcoxon, Lingleville 76461
Hico .....	Jimmy Ramage, Hico 76457
Carleton .....	Clayton Blissett, Rt. 1, Dublin 76446
Clairette .....	Chester Martin, Clairette 76441
Iredell .....	I. F. Wood, Iredell 76649
Cransfill Gap .....	G. L. Barron, Rt. 3, Hico 76457
Rising Star .....	B. A. Butler, Box 127, Rising Star 76435
Cisco: Wesley .....	Inv. Maples, Rt. 2, Cisco 76437
Rock Church .....	A. J. Shelton, Bluff Dale 76433
Green's Creek .....	Jack Ribard, Rt. 3, Stephenville 76401
Santa Anna .....	Cullen Perry, Santa Anna, 76878
Rockwood .....	Marcus Johnson, Rt. 1, Santa Anna 76878
Trickham .....	Wiley McClatchy, Rt. 1, Bonas 76823
Valera .....	Weldon Brown, 116 Brush, Coleman 76834
Stephenville:	
First .....	Stanley White, Rt. 4, Stephenville 76401
Pleasant Hill .....	Gravin Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville 76401
Oakdale .....	T. D. Fannina, Stephenville 76401
Moraan Mill .....	Kenneth Garrett, Moraan Mill 76465
Winters .....	F. R. Anderson, Winters 79567
Crews .....	Enoch Johnson, Rt. 2, Winters 79567
Winnate .....	Jim King, Winnate 79566
Talpa .....	Mrs. Johnnie Thomason, Talpa 76882
Sidney .....	S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood 76801
Zephyr .....	Mr. G. W. French, Sidney 76474

## FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
<b>Arlington:</b>	
Aldersgate .....	Dale Nordstrom, 1920 Alamo, Arlington 76012
Epworth .....	Edward Chapman, 1201 Redbud, Arlington 76012
First .....	Harold Huddleston, 103 Turtle Creek, Arlington 76010
Good Shepherd .....	Jim Hill, 2100 Monaco, Arlington 76010
St. Stephen .....	John Garrison, 2608 Oak Clif Ln., Arlington 76012
Trinity .....	Bill Reeves, 2815 Norwood, Arlington 76013
<b>Bedford:</b>	
First .....	O. J. Blakey, 2125 Shady Grove, Bedford 76021
Wm. C. Martin .....	Jay Gilpin, 1908 Westcliff, Euless 76039
Colleyville .....	Mrs. W. W. Ratliff, Sr., Box 283, Colleyville 76034
Euless .....	John Wallace, 106 Shelmar, Euless 76039
<b>Fort Worth:</b>	
Asbury .....	A. R. Turner, 4812 Sabelle, Fort Worth 76117
Cowan McMillan .....	Floyd Coleman, 1811 Effie, Fort Worth 76105
Davis Memorial .....	Robert Hackfeld, 5412 Greenwood, Fort Worth 76118
Eastern Hills .....	Juanita Akers, 4728 Norma, No. 216, Fort Worth 76103
Eastwood .....	Jo Ann Jenkins, 1712 Jenson Rd., Fort Worth 76112
Englewood .....	Marshall McGee, 3663 Forbes, Fort Worth 76105
Handley .....	Keith Harvey, 5312 Timberwilde, Fort Worth 76112
Meadowbrook .....	Roy Eaton, 5004 Boulder Lake, Fort Worth 76103
Oakhurst .....	Don Kirkham, 1915 Marigold, Fort Worth 76111
Polytechnic .....	Robert Crow, 2204 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth 76112
Richland Hills .....	Robert Keith, 4924 Weyland Dr., Hurst 76053
Riverside .....	John McPherson, 2104 David Dr., Fort Worth 76111
St. Andrew .....	Edward Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth 76104
St. Luke .....	Dan Otsott, 4621 Starlight, Fort Worth 76117
St. Matthew .....	John Reynolds, 7517 Vanessa, Fort Worth 76112
Grapevine .....	Mrs. E. L. Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
<b>Hurst:</b>	
First .....	Charles Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford 76021
St. Paul .....	Jesse McMinn, 31 Regents Park Ct., Bedford 76021
Keller .....	Jerry Neely, P. O. Box 298, Keller 76248
Watauga .....	Mack Burdette, 6021 Barry, Watauga 76148
Kennedale .....	Gerald Vanlandingham, 4908 Nancy, Fort Worth 76118
Mansfield .....	Bob Reeves, 123 Juniper, Mansfield 76063
White's Chapel .....	Jay Ricks, 1745 Westridge, Hurst 76053
Smithfield .....	John McFadin, 2124 Hurstview, Hurst 76053
White's Chapel .....	Harley Eaton, 2550 Southlake Blvd., Southlake 76051

## FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
<b>Aledo:</b>	
Aledo .....	Wayne Stevens, 212 Churk Wagon Trail, Weatherford 76086
Annetta .....	Noe Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Azle .....	Max Craig, 7916 Ella Young, 76135
<b>Burleson:</b>	
First .....	Chuck Herndon, Rt. 2, Box 1860, Burleson 76028
Kingswood .....	J. E. Ham, Box 927, Rt. 1, Burleson 76028
Crowley .....	Raymond Barber, 1228 Marlborough 76134
<b>Fort Worth:</b>	
Arlington Heights .....	James Williams, 1300 Juneau Ct., Fort Worth 76116
Benbrook .....	J. B. Spears, 1314 Mildred, Fort Worth 76126
Carter Park .....	Ron Burton, 4255 Larson Lane, Fort Worth 76115
Central .....	G. Reis Alsmiller, Jr., 4200 Winding Way, Fort Worth 76116
Cogswell .....	Lula Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Fort Worth 76107
Edge Park .....	E. Paul Jones, 6137 Whitman, Fort Worth 76133
Everman .....	Carl Bryant, 604 Vaughan, Fort Worth 76140
First .....	David W. Ashley, Sr., 3312 Marquette Ct., Fort Worth 76109
Forest Hill .....	Mert Bishop, 6421 Banbury, Fort Worth 76119
Grace .....	Will Fulton, 5615 Sandy Lane, Fort Worth 76114
Bethel .....	Dick McCrea, 7005 Wycliff, Fort Worth 76116
Lake Worth .....	C. Frank Wiles, 4328 Woodlake Dr., Fort Worth 76135
Matthews Memorial .....	Ronald L. Smith, 4125 Alicante, Fort Worth 76133
Morningside .....	Mrs. Burnice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker, Fort Worth 76102
<b>North Fort Worth Parish:</b>	
Boulevard .....	Mac Abels, 2829 West 7th, Fort Worth 76107
Diamond Hill .....	Harold Dobson, 3160 Runnels 76106
Calvary .....	Tom Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm 76106
Trinity .....	Mrs. Richard Thompson, 2053 Standifer Ft. Worth 76106
Ridglea .....	Jack Guthrie, 1816 Ridgmar Blvd., 76116

**Church****Church Lay Leader**

River Oaks .....	Ray Huyge, 312 Hassett, Fort Worth 76114
St. John .....	A. E. Marris, Jr., 5729 Carb Dr., Fort Worth 76114
St. Mark .....	J. Y. Tingle, 209 Sheffield, Fort Worth 76133
St. Paul .....	Charles Green, 4317 Waits, Fort Worth 76133
Thompson Chapel .....	Joe Chism, 3119 Lincoln, Fort Worth 76106
Wedgwood .....	Hoyt Andress, 4809 Whistler, Fort Worth 76133
Wesley .....	Lewis Dickey, 3512 Wicklow, Fort Worth 76116
Westcliff .....	Robert E. Miller, 3305 Binyon, Fort Worth 76133
Western Hills .....	Joy Leonhardt, 3524 Guadalupe, Fort Worth 76116
Wichita Avenue .....	Ira Burkhardt, 4524 Truland, Fort Worth 76119
Haslet .....	L. E. Nance, Haslet 76052
Joshua .....	Julius Reinach, Box 199 Joshua 76058
Cahill .....	Earl Shedester, Joshua 76058
Saginaw .....	Manning Cook, 605 Palamino Ct., Saginaw 76179
Dido .....	Albert Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 128, Fort Worth 76106
Silver Creek .....	Billy Yausey, Rt. 1, Box 482, Azle 76020

**TEMPLE DISTRICT****Church****Church Lay Leader**

Bartlett .....	Elmer Saage, Bartlett 76511
Granger .....	Percy Tidwell, Granger 76530
Henderson Chapel .....	
Belton, First .....	James Cowan 500 E. 22nd, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion .....	Bob Keltan, 612 S. Pearl, Belton 76513
Kell's Branch .....	Darlie Neal, Route 1, Box 198, Moody 76557
Bethel .....	Werner Kreder, Route 1, Hamilton 76531
Copperas Cove .....	Craft Harrison, 2324 Terrace Dr., Copperas Cove 76522
Pidcoke .....	Dora atterson, Route 3, Box 266, Gatesville 76528
Tapsey .....	Ed Fowler, Route 1, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant .....	Monroe Withers, Izoro, Texas 76522
Bee House .....	Ray Connor, Bee House, Texas 76512
Pearl .....	Dan Fillmon, Pearl, Texas 76563
Florence .....	Tam Atkinson, Florence, Texas 76527
Jarrell .....	James Blackwell, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville, First .....	Charles Reeve, 114 N. 27th, Gatesville 76528
Flat .....	R. C. Smith, Jr., Box 91, Flat 76526
Purmela .....	A. B. Graham, Purmela, Texas 76566
Georgetown, First .....	Mearl Leffler, Route 1, Box 5A, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. John .....	Bill Frymire, Route 1, Box 30, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. Paul .....	Madella Hilliard, 804 W. 16th, Georgetown 78626
Ireland .....	
Levita .....	
Janesboro .....	James Stevens Janesboro, Texas 76538
Lanham .....	Raymand Janes, Route 1, Janesboro 76538
Turnersville .....	Herman Foust, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Killeen, First .....	Ken Fairfield, 2313 Sunny Lane, Killeen 76541
Killeen, Harkers Heights .....	Elbert Lange, 1707 S. Harley Dr., Killeen 76541
Killeen, St. Andrews .....	Jack Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen 76541
Little River .....	J. W. Hutchinson, 704 E. 3rd., Georgetown 78626
Holland .....	Coleman Benner, Holland 76543
Moody .....	Rick Chaney, Moody, Texas 76557
Moody-Lean .....	Edward Schmidt, Route 1, Moody 76557
Nolanville .....	Harold McDonald, 100 W. Larrie, Nolanville 76559
Rogers .....	Don Godwin, Box 326, Rogers 76569
Temple, Grace .....	Fred Green, Route 4, Box 175A, Belton 76513
Round Rack .....	Ed Roberts, Round Rack 78664
Hutto .....	Gaynor Ford, Route 1, Hutto
Salado .....	James Blackwell, Salado, Texas 76571
Georgetown Northside .....	Kenneth Jordan, Route 2, Georgetown 76826
Taylor, First .....	Joe Scrivner, 1705 Lexington, Taylor 76574
Thrall .....	Dewey Brown, Thrall, Texas 76578
Taylor, 10th St. .....	Dr. Glen Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor 76574
Beaukiss .....	Allan Hobbs, Route 4, Elgin 78621
Lawrence Chapel .....	Ernest Holtan, Route 1, Box 87, Thrall 76578
Temple, First .....	Harvey Davis, 2109 N. 1st, Temple 76501
Temple, 7th St. .....	E. T. Rogers, 3305 Oakdole, Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul .....	Richard Taylor, 3025 Oaklawn, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James .....	Willie B. Cook, 705 S. 32nd, Temple 76501
Troy .....	Raymond Maedgen, Route 1, Troy 76579
Bruceville .....	Mr. Saffle, Bruceville 76630
Eddy .....	Pat Bostick, Eddy 76630
Mooreville .....	Winston Janes, Route 1, Chilton 76632

## WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aquila-Gholson Parish:	
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Route 5, Waco 76705
Aquila	C. A. Wilkinson, Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	J. A. Stone, Route 1, Aquilla 76622
Coolidge	Charles Osborne, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	E. D. Raley, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	Savoy Lawrence, Oglesby 76561
Compton	C. R. Jaroy, 1617 Alexander, Waco
Groesbeck	Mike Williams, E. Trinity, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	W. C. Stutts, Thornton 76687
Hewitt	A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Waco 76710
China Spring	Kenneth Brown, Route 3, Waco 76708
Hubbard	Thomas Walker, N. Cactus Ave., Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	H. A. Hillin, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	Lee McKnight, Route 1, Lorena 76655
Mart, First	E. I. Christian, Route 1, Mart 76664
Ben Hur	Grady McMillan, Route 3, Mart 76664
Mart Circuit:	
Reisel, Springhill	Mrs. M. L. Janes, P. O. Box 90, Perry 76677
Mart, St. James	
McGregor	Dean Allison, 156 Bowie, McGregor 76657
Mexia, First	Allen Johnson, 700 E. Hopkins, Mexia 76667
Mexia-Groesbeck Parish:	
Mexia UMC	Thad Houston, P. O. Box 43, Groesbeck 76642
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Green, P. O. Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Mexia-Hubbard Parish:	
Union Memorial	L. B. Echais, Route 1, Coolidge 76735
Lawson Chapel	Robert Humble, 504 South 3rd, Hubbard 76648
Perry	A. F. Denke, Route 2, Riesel 76682
Reisel, First	Mrs. L. W. Coleman, P. O. Box 1103, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco 76710
Rocky-Crawford-	
Valley Mills Parish:	
Rocky	T. M. Baker, Route 1 Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
Froza	
West Point	Nathan Kinner, P. O. Box 124, Valley Mills 76689
Perry Chapel	A. J. Jonson, Crawford 76638
West	Jim Green, Route 2, West 76691
Prairie Hill	Billy G. Waldrop, 301 North Ross, Mexia 75961
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waco 76703
Brack's hCapel	Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76706
Cogdell Memorial	M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco 76710
Brookview	Don Barrington, 2221 Hanover, Waco 76710
First	Richard Wooten, 2301 North 49th, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	Neil C. Morris, 4209 Fort, Waco 76710
Lake Shore	Curtis Limmer, 3817 North 21A, Waco 76708
Basqueville	Carlos Smith, Route 3, Waco 76708
Lakeview	Tommy Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	Joe D. Campbell, Route 3 Box 188F, Waco 76708
Mt. Zion	Jasper Cook, 820 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Robinson Drive	Jerry Brown, 424 Elmwood, Waco 76710
St. James	Curtis Wilburn, 506 Pearl, Waco 76704
St. John's	Lewis R. Holze, 5313 Lake Shore Dr., Waco 76710
Service Memorial	Bobby Schriber, 2819 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Sparks Memorial	Dale Buro, 1319 Lisa, Waco 76705
Trinity	Thomas L. Barger, 2018 Huntington Drive, Waco 76710
Wesley	Margin Hooks, 817 Lenox, Waco 76704
Woodway, First	Neil Johns, Route 2, Box 44 A, McGregor 76657
Speegleville	James Hall, Route 1, Box 596, Waco 76710
Clifton	Billy Meglesson, 809 Ave. 1, Clifton 76634
Cayate	Homer Whitney, Route 2, Valley Mills 76689
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, 815 N. Bosque, Meridian 76665
Kapperl	Pete Page, Route 1, Morgan 76671
Morgan	Frank White, Box 38, Morgan 76671
Valley Mills	E. B. McDowell, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Mosheim	Fred Vickrey, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Whitney	Bob Bowers, Route 2, Box 145, Whitney 76692
Coan Creek	M. D. Dorward, Route 1, Clifton 76634

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott .....	Alvin C. Harwell, Rt. 2, Abbot 76621
Brandon .....	Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628
Alvarado .....	J. W. Maberry, P. O. Box 421, Alvarado 76009
Bethel .....	Buddy Banks, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 76165
Forreston .....	None
Blooming Grove .....	Mrs. G. E. Ramsey, Sr., Blooming Grove 76626
Dresden .....	Royce Holland, Frost 76641
Chatfield .....	J. A. Gaines, Chatfield 75105
Barry .....	Ricardo Ferrer, Barry
Corsicana, Central .....	Marvin Speer, 221 N. 38, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, St. Luke .....	A. A. Copeland, 519 Dobbins, Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove .....	A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, First .....	Gerald York, Rt. 2, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, St. Andrew .....	T. G. Moore, 1317 E. Collin, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, Wesley .....	Clarence Young, 415 Carroll, Corsicana 75110
Emhouse .....	Roy Posey, Rt. 2, Corsicana 75110
Dawson .....	Bryant Merrell, Box 368, Dawson 76639
Penelope .....	None
Ennis, First .....	Harold Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75119
Ennis, St. Delight .....	None
Ennis, Walter Rider .....	Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119
Bardwell .....	None
Eureka .....	Bob Grantham, Rt. 6, Corsicana 75110
Streetman .....	None
Ferris .....	Raymond Fulton, 4095 Wood, Ferris 75125
Trumbull .....	None
Frost .....	Elizabeth Slater, Frost 76641
Irene .....	John Cockran, Irene 76650
Mertens .....	Miss Sally Jo Goodman, Mertens 76666
Grandview .....	James Rollen, Box 255, Grandview 76050
Watts Chapel .....	John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview 76050
Hillsboro, First .....	Johnny J. McCauley, 707 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645
Hillsboro, Line Street .....	
Malone .....	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone 76660
Italy .....	Larry Turner, Italy 76651
Avalon .....	O. J. Hayes, Avalon
Italy Lacy Chapel .....	Einora Lambert, Italy 76651
Hillsboro, Brown Chapel .....	
Itasca .....	Virgil Cypert, 1208 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645
Covington .....	Joe Sanders, 315 C. Hollandale Circle, Arlington
Osceola .....	Flmer Langford, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens .....	B. P. Berry, Box 118, Kerrens 75144
Rice .....	Virgil Atchley, Route 1, Rice 75155
Maypearl .....	Ted Spain, Maypearl 76064
Venus .....	Jim Inglis, Venus 76084
Midlothian .....	Don Price, Midlothian 76065
Ovilla .....	Grant Jacobs, 1369 N. Hampton, Apt. 60, DeSota 75115
Palmer .....	Cathryn Harvard, Box 242, Palmer 75152
Bristol .....	None
Pelham .....	Leroy Johnson, Rt. 1, Frost
Milford, Pilgrim Rest .....	None
Red Oak .....	Phillip Trees, Box 21, Red Oak 65154
Sardis .....	James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065
Britton .....	Randolph Neal, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights .....	Jewell Strope, Rt. 2B, Waxahachie 75165
Milford .....	C. O. Miller, P. O. Box 39, Milford 76670
Waxahachie, First .....	David L. Reid, 118 Auburn, Waxahachie 76165
Waxahachie, St. Andrew .....	Robert Hinson, 3412 Utah, Dallas 75216
Wortham .....	E. A. Strange, Jr., Wortham 76643
Kirvin .....	J. C. Adams, Kirvin 75848
Richards .....	Watte McDaniel, Richland

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Acton .....	Andy Rash, 419 Bridge, Granbury 76048
Breckenridge:	
First .....	Ed Pace, 517 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76024
Caddo .....	J. H. Gracey, Box 22, Caddo 76029
Eolian .....	Ben B. McKelvain, Route 1, Moran 76464
St. Paul .....	Lorene McClenny, 1317 West Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Brook .....	Cloude Fleming, Box 356, Weatherford 76086
Bethel .....	Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 3, Box 108, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne:	
First .....	Gary Rose, 216 Sunset, Cleburne 76031

Church	Church Lay Leader
St. Mark .....	Fred Bennett, 93 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul .....	Carl Shackelford, 1250 Willow Wood, Cleburne 76031
Blum .....	Otho Hill, Rt. 1, Rio Vista 76683
Wesley Memorial .....	R. T. Proffitt, Rt. 4, Cleburne 76031
Cresson .....	Bill Putteet, Box 157, Cresson 76035
Temple Hall .....	Mark Brothers, Cordova Mobile Home Park, Granbury 76048
Glen Rose .....	Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
Walnut Springs .....	Buck Hensley, Walnut Springs 76690
Godley .....	Jesse M. Powell, Rt. 1, Box 46A, Godley 76044
Gordon .....	R. B. Strain, Gordon 76453
Santo .....	Eddie Munn, Santo 76472
Graham:	
First .....	James Norman, 1310 Rolling Hills, Graham 76046
Salem .....	Herman Chaote, 805 Gregory, Graham 76046
Tonk Valley .....	H. D. Wadley, Bungler, Rt. 1, Graham 76046
Murray .....	None
Granbury .....	Ed Williams, Rt. 1, Granbury 76048
Holder's Chapel .....	Lanham DeBusk Rt. 1, Box 223D, Millsap 76066
Bethesda .....	James Parish, Rt. 5, Box 234, Weatherford 76086
Millsap .....	Hubert Boner, Millsap 76066
Mineral Wells:	
First .....	DeWitt Shaw, 1715 N. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Central .....	Penix Pilgrim, 609 S. E. 17th St., Mineral Wells 76067
Brazos .....	W. W. Wilson, Box 696, Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle .....	Gene Lowe, Newcastle 76372
Loving .....	Norman Jones, Loving 76062
Crestview .....	J. C. Owenby, 1112 Young, Graham 76046
Olney .....	Carroll Wilson, 805 West Oak, Olney 76374
Jean .....	Truman Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 156, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto .....	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto 76072
Graford .....	Pete Hall, Graford 76045
Brad .....	Jess Clemmons, Strawn Star Route, Strawn 76475
Ranger .....	Charles Arnett, 1208 Blackwell Road, Ranger 76470
Olden .....	
Strawn .....	Bob Mallory Strawn 76475
Rio Vista .....	Mark Kennard, Rt. 1, Grandview 76050
Springtown .....	Maurice English, Box 453, Springtown 76082
Poolville .....	Donald Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
Tolar .....	Curtis Cochran, Tolar 76476
Bluffdale .....	Harold Farner, Rt. 2, Stephenville 76401
Weatherford:	
Calvary .....	Hollis Oldham, 1230 Bishop, Weatherford 76086
Weiland .....	Winiford Scherer, Rt. 4, Weatherford 76086
Couts Memorial .....	Roy J. Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 34, Weatherford 76086
First .....	Johnny Anderson, 308 Mackingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086

### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Fiscal Year — January 1, 1974 — December 31, 1974

NAME	APPOINTMENT	HOUSE FURNISHED	RENTAL ALLOWANCE	SALARY
Ansley, James E.	Chaplain - Commissioner, Harris Hospital	No	2,400	14,500
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Alabama	No	None	10,000
Brooks, Tommy C.	Chaplain, Methodist Home	Yes	3,000	4,933
Carter, David	Campus Minister, Tarleton	Yes	None	6,000
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern University	No	1,800	17,067
Clinesmith, Troy	Assistant Adm., Meth. Home	Yes	None	13,800
Crowley, Welson S.	Prof. Florida Southern College		No Report	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Brazoria Co. Youth Home	No	2,400	9,067
Ellison, James H.	Chaplain, Tarrant Co. Hosp. District and Dir. of Chap Ser., Ft. Worth Area			
	Council of Churches	No	None	18,501
Ferrell, Gilbert	Exec. Dir., Metro Bd. of Missions	No	2,700	11,000
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan	Yes	None	8,243
Henry, Luther, Sr.	Dir. ACCOM	No	3,000	12,600
Holt, J. B.	Assoc. Dean, Perkins	No	3,000	15,000
Hunt, Richard A.	Assoc. Prof., SMU	No	None	11,300
Kelly, Leonard D.	Chaplain, USAF	No	3,216	17,053
Kluck, Homer R.	Campus Minister, TCU	Yes	None	8,860
Masters, Henry	Metropolitan Board of Missions	No	1,800	7,800
McCleskey, Archie J. Jr.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	None	16,796
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Campus Minister, Baylor	Yes	None	9,000
Murray, Doyle, III	Campus Minister, UTA	Yes	None	7,992
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	No	1,920	17,040
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Yes	None	12,500
Robertson, John C.	Prof., McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada		No Report	
Robertson, Robert L.	Area Dir. Public Rel./Exec. Dir. United Meth. Com. Council of Texas	No	3,000	11,000
Rogers, L. Randall	Tarr. Co. Hosp. Dist.	No	None	14,000
Sanders, Ed Paris	McMasters University	No	None	19,650
Schaub, John W.	Asst. Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	2,400	9,058
Sprinkle, J. W.	Conf. Sec. & Treasurer	No	3,000	12,000
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, USAF	No	None	20,360
Timms, James Edwin	Missionary in Brazil	Yes	No Report	
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		None	11,264
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	No	None	18,000
Whittle, Charles D.	General Board of Disciple, Evangelism	No	2,400	16,000
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	None	14,000

**CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL  
(Adjusted to Merger, 1970)**

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; P—Probationary Member.  
M—Merger; AM—Associate Member

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Allen, Gene	E	M 1970	67	Ferrill, A. W.	R	M 1970
2	Anderson, Artbur	E	M 1970	68	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970
3	Ansley, James B.	E	M 1970	69	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	M 1970
4	Bailey, J. Morris	E	M 1970	70	Flanagan, Cleon	E	M 1970
5	Baker, Bruce	E	M 1970	71	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970
6	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M 1970	72	Foote, Gaston	R	M 1970
7	Baker, W. W.	R	M 1970	73	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
8	Bane, W. V.	E	M 1970	74	Franklin, Dean	E	M 1970
9	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	75	Franklin, Samuel M.	E	M 1970
10	Barnett, H. H.	R	M 1970	76	Freeman, M. A. L.	R	M 1970
11	Basham, John	E	M 1970	77	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M 1970
12	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	78	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
13	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M 1970	79	Gafford, A. S.	R	M 1970
14	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	80	Garrett, Morgan	E	M 1970
15	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M 1970	81	Gill, J. W.	R	M 1970
16	Bettis, Joseph	E	M 1970	82	Gillis, Burt M.	E	M 1970
17	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	83	Glaze, John L.	R	M 1970
18	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	84	Goff, G. J.	E	M 1970
19	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	M 1970	85	Goodman, Peyton	R	M 1970
20	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	86	Gordon, E. R.	R	M 1970
21	Boyd, R. H.	R	M 1970	87	Grace, S. Ross	R	M 1970
22	Briles, Robert H.	E	M 1970	88	Greehon, Geo. M.	R	M 1970
23	Brim, J. K.	R	M 1970	89	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
24	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M 1970	90	Hall, H. R.	R	M 1970
25	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M 1970	91	Hamilton, H. D.	A.M.	M 1970
26	Brown, G. Alfred	R	M 1970	92	Hankinson, V. E.	E	M 1970
27	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	93	Hankla, W. L.	R	M 1970
28	Brown, Lively	E	M 1970	94	Harper, John	E	M 1970
29	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	95	Harrell, W. E.	R	M 1970
30	Buttrill, C. M.	R	M 1970	96	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M 1970
31	Cade, W. V.	E	M 1970	97	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
32	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	98	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	M 1970
33	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	99	Hearn, Kester M.	R	M 1970
34	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	100	Henderson, Doyle S.	E	M 1970
35	Cantrell, P. E.	R	M 1970	101	Herrington, Rollo J.	R	M 1970
36	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	102	Hewitt, E. C.	E	M 1970
37	Chinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	103	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970
38	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	104	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970
39	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	105	Holden, Ellis Jr.	E	M 1970
40	Coker, Lloyd T.	E	M 1970	106	Hollowell, Howard H.	R	M 1970
41	Cole, C. H.	R	M 1970	107	Holt, J. B.	E	M 1970
42	Cooper, E. M.	E	M 1970	108	Hopkins, H. M.	R	M 1970
43	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	109	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970
44	Craig, E. L.	R	M 1970	110	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M 1970
45	Craun, Hubert W.	R	M 1970	111	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970
46	Crawford, W. C.	E	M 1970	112	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970
47	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	113	Huddleston, H. D.	R	M 1970
48	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	114	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970
49	Curtis, S. W.	E	M 1970	115	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970
50	Daniels, Jack	E	M 1970	116	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970
51	Darnell, James W.	E	M 1970	117	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970
52	Davenport, J. L.	R	M 1970	118	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970
53	Davis, Roy	R	M 1970	119	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	M 1970
54	Davison, Claude W.	E	M 1970	120	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M 1970
55	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970	121	Johnson, Floyd E.	R	M 1970
56	DeWald, Ernest	E	M 1970	122	Johnson, Frank H.	P	M 1970
57	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970	123	Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970
58	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	124	Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970
59	Duncan, Bailey	E	M 1970	125	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970
60	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	M 1970	126	Jones, Claude P.	R	M 1970
61	Elliott, Ray	E	M 1970	127	Keesee, S. A.	R	M 1970
62	Ellis, Cecil M.	R	M 1970	128	Kelley, Don	E	M 1970
63	Ellison, J. H.	E	M 1970	129	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	M 1970
64	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970	130	Kluck, Homer	E	M 1970
65	Fagg, Joe D.	E	M 1970	131	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M 1970
66	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970	132	Kurkendall, H. E.	R	M 1970



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Lane, James W.	E	M 1970	202	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970
134	Layne, Len	E	M 1970	203	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970
135	Layne, P. W.	R	M 1970	204	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970
136	Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970	205	Richardson, J. B.	E	M 1970
137	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	M 1970	206	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970
138	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970	207	Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970
139	Lord, Richard P.	E	M 1970	208	Riley, Jack	E	M 1970
140	Loyd, H. B.	E	M 1970	209	Riley, P. E.	R	M 1970
141	Mangham, C. A.	E	M 1970	210	Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970
142	Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970	211	Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970
143	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970	212	Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970
144	Masters, Henry Lewis	E	M 1970	213	Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970
145	Matthews, George M.	E	M 1970	214	Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970
146	McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970	215	Rallin, Roy	E	M 1970
147	McBryde, Bennie	E	M 1970	216	Roper, Ernest	R	M 1970
148	McClatchey, J. P.	E	M 1970	217	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970
149	McCleskey, Archie	E	M 1970	218	Salyer, O. B.	R	M 1970
150	McClure, Charles L.	E	M 1970	219	Sanders, Ed. P.	E	M 1970
151	McCord, B. L.	R	M 1970	220	Sanders, James A.	E	M 1970
152	McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	221	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970
153	McCree, D. L.	R	M 1970	222	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M 1970
154	McKee, John K.	E	M 1970	223	Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970
155	Metcalf, Cleo	E	M 1970	224	Schulze Urban A.	R	M 1970
156	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	225	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970
157	Meier, H. F. Jr.	E	M 1970	226	Scott, Knox	E	M 1970
158	Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	227	Sechrist, Richard L.	E	M 1970
159	Miller, A. J.	R	M 1970	228	Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970
160	Milner, W. L.	E	M 1970	229	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970
161	Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970	230	Shaw, William L.	E	M 1970
162	Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	M 1970	231	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970
163	Mohundro, Sam	E	M 1970	232	Shelton, W. J.	E	M 1970
164	Moore, Jack R.	E	M 1970	233	Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970
165	Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970	234	Shuter, James E.	E	M 1970
166	Morton, W. B.	R	M 1970	235	Slayden, Milton	R	M 1970
167	Murray, H. Doyle III	P	M 1970	236	Sluder, Edis R.	E	M 1970
168	Muse, Luekie E.	R	M 1970	237	Smith, Hubert C.	R	M 1970
169	Nelson, Terrell	E	M 1970	238	Smith, Ross G.	R	M 1970
170	Ogden, John C.	E	M 1970	239	Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970
171	Ogle, T. S.	R	M 1970	240	Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970
172	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970	241	Spalding, Michael E.	E	M 1970
173	Oliver, J. L.	R	M 1970	242	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	M 1970
174	Olliff, Warren	E	M 1970	243	Standlee, A. G.	R	M 1970
175	Olson, Lloyd H.	R	M 1970	244	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970
176	Osada, Donald	E	M 1970	245	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	M 1970
177	Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970	246	Stephens, Oran	R	M 1970
178	Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M 1970	247	Stone, R. F.	R	M 1970
179	Parmer, Quay	E	M 1970	248	Stovall, Michael L.	SY-	M 1970
180	Patison, Michael	E	M 1970	249	Suddath, Frank K.	R	M 1970
181	Patterson, Billy M.	E	M 1970	250	Sullivan, Larry K.	E	M 1970
182	Patterson, Joe I.	R	M 1970	251	Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970
183	Payne, Jack S.	E	M 1970	252	Swain, Karl	R	M 1970
184	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970	253	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970
185	Penna, Richard G.	E	M 1970	254	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970
186	Peppers, James Lee	E	M 1970	255	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
187	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M 1970	256	Thomas, Glover	A.M.	M 1970
188	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970	257	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970
189	Ploitt, Ernest D.	R	M 1970	258	Tims, James E.	E	M 1970
190	Pittman, W. W.	R	M 1970	259	Todd, Piez	E	M 1970
191	Porter, Raybon	R	M 1970	260	Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970
192	Poteet, Horace	R	M 1970	261	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970
193	Price, R. Henry	R	M 1970	262	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970
194	Puckett, C. H.	R	M 1970	263	Utley, Paul W.	R	M 1970
195	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970	264	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970
196	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970	265	Waller, James W.	E	M 1970
197	Purvis, W. Norman	E	M 1970	266	Walmsley, Walter	R	M 1970
198	Radde, Henry	E	M 1970	267	Ward, W. W.	R	M 1970
199	Radde, Leonsrd	E	M 1970	268	Weathers, B. F.	E	M 1970
200	Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970	269	Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970
201	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970	270	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Whitaker, W. G.	E	M 1970	317	Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T 1972
272	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M 1970	318	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T 1972
273	Whittington, Vernon R.	E	M 1970	319	Jennings, Floyd L.	E	T 1972
274	Whittle, Charles	ES	M 1970	320	Underwood, Walter L.	E	T 1972
275	Wilkerson, C. A.	E	M 1970	321	Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	T 1972
276	Williams, Frank R.	EF	M 1970	322	Childress, Marcus Norman	P	A 1972
277	Williams, H. W.	R	M 1970	323	Cope, Robert Mack	P	A 1972
278	Williams, J. D. F.	R	M 1970	324	Long, Charles F. II	P	A 1972
279	Williams, John H.	E	M 1970	325	Olney, James R.	P	A 1972
280	Williams, L. Stanley	E	M 1970	326	Patrick, James D.	P	A 1972
281	Williams, Walter E.	R	M 1970	327	Porter, James R.	P	A 1972
282	Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970	328	Sammis, Glen C.	P	A 1972
283	Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970	329	Seilheimer, David A.	P	A 1972
284	Worley, Joe D.	E	M 1970	330	Stein, Bernard W.	P	A 1972
285	Wormwood, A. J.	E	M 1970	331	Wilson, Larry E.	P	A 1972
286	Wright, Denzil	E	M 1970	332	Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	T 1972
287	Young, Michael	E	M 1970	333	Helm, Luther J.	E	T 1972
288	Zellers, L. A.	E	M 1970	334	Creppon, Garrett C.	P	A 1972
289	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	T 1970	335	Buhl, Arthur	E	T 1973
290	Fallon, George	EE	T 1970	336	Caruthers, James R.	AM	T 1973
291	Graves, John Thomas	EE	T 1970	337	Chandler, James D.	E	T 1973
292	Schaub, John W.	EE	T 1970	338	Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	T 1973
293	Thompson, Carroll	EE	T 1970	339	McManus, Ronnie	E	T 1973
294	Turner, Robert	E	T 1970	340	Saylor, Joseph R.	E	T 1973
295	Clifford, John F.	E	A 1970	341	Taylor, Henry M.	E	T 1973
296	Davis, Jerden	E	A 1970	342	Walton, Charles M., Jr.	E	T 1973
297	Goss, James Allen	E	A 1970	343	Glenn, Reuben Kyle	P	A 1973
298	Holloway, Robert W.	E	A 1970	344	Faust, Hubert	P	A 1973
299	Loggins, John Howell	E	A 1970	345	McKinney, John Eric	P	A 1973
300	McDaniels, John H.	E	A 1970	346	Whittington, David E.	P	A 1973
301	Chaffin, E. Richard	E	T 1971	347	Carter, David Lamar	P	A 1973
302	Irish, Robert W., Jr.	SY	T 1971	348	Fitzgerald, Gary	E	RA 1973
303	Johnson, John C.	E	T 1971	349	Bruce, Dan D.	E	T 1974
304	Phillips, James D.	E	T 1971	350	Chester, Eldon	AM	T 1974
305	Wright, Frank W., Jr.	E	T 1971	351	Lindley, Gary	P	T 1974
306	Blancett, E. F.	E	RA 1971	352	Sessions, C. C.	E	T 1974
307	Beaty, Richard L.	P	A 1971	353	Bearden, Ronald D.	P	P 1974
308	Boyd, William P.	E	A 1971	354	Cavanaugh, Robert E.	P	P 1974
309	Cooper, Joe	E	A 1971	355	Clark, Eddy Fred	P	P 1974
310	Craig, W. Mark	P	A 1971	356	Holmes, Barry Lynn	P	P 1974
311	Curd, Michael T.	E	A 1971	357	Phillips, Thomas M.	P	P 1974
312	Jones, Glenn E.	E	A 1971	358	Robbins, Thomas Q.	P	P 1974
313	McSpadden, Paul R.	P	A 1971	359	Russell, Robert C.	P	P 1974
314	Reaves, Leroy	E	A 1971	360	Spooner, Raymond M.	P	P 1974
315	Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME 1972	361	Whitbeck, Gary A.	P	P 1974
316	Smith, J. Herbert	P	A 1972	362	Lukert, John	E	RA 1974

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; E or Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y.—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conference; P—Probationary Member; A.M.—Associate Member

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T.	1970			32½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	M.	1970			11
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	M.	1970			10
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	M.	1970			37
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	M.	1970			37
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M.	1970			18
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1922	1921	1925	M.	1970	1956		34
Baker, W. W.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	M.	1970	1962		34
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1972			16
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970			40
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	M.	1970	1962		34½
Barnett, H. H.	R	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	M.	1970	1974		32
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M.	1970			24
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M.	1970		1	21
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970			10
Bearden, Ronald D.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P				P	1974			
Beaty, Richard Lane	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			3
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			9
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	M.	1970	1960		25½
Betts, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			11%
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			19
Blancett, E. F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	%		3
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970			8
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	M.	1970			34½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	M.	1970		1	32½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M.	1970	1959		45½
Boyd, William P.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P.	1971			3
Brides, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			19
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M.	1970	1962		11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M.	1970			18
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970	1970		20
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M.	1970	1967		37%
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M.	1970	1970		40½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M.	1970			24
Brown, Otis	R	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	M.	1970	1969	15	16
Bruce, Dan D.	E	NWT	1967	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1974			7
Buhl, Arthur	E	E. Okla.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T	1973			16
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M.	1970	1949		35
Cade, W. V.	E	W. Tex.	1969	A.M.	1972		1972	M.	1970			5
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970	%		8½
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M.	1970			26
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			12
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1970	1937		20
Caruthers, James R.	AM							T	1973			
Carter, David Lamar	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P	1973			1
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P	1974			
Chaffin, E. Richard	E	N. Mex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T	1971			7
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M.	1970			21
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973			4
Chester, Eldon	A.M.	NT	1974	A.M.		1971		T	1974		7	7
Childress, Marcus N.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			2
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M.	1970	1	1935	11
Clark, Eddy Fred	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P	1974			
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	M.	1970			31
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P.	1970			4
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	M.	1971			19
Coker, Lloyd T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			14

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Re- ceived into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu- ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Cole, C. H.	R	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M. 1970	3/4	1969		42
Cooper, E. M.	E	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	M. 1970	4			19
Cooper, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1971	P		1969	1973	P 1971				3
Cope, Robert Mack	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				2
Cox, Homer S.	EF	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	M. 1970				28
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M. 1970	3/4	1961		34 3/4
Craig, W. Mark	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971	1973	P 1971				3
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	M. 1970		1972		40 1/2
Creppon, Garrett C.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1973		P 1972				1 3/4
Crawford, W. C.	EF	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1966	1968	M. 1970				10
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970			2	8
Crowley, Weldon S.	EF	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				15
Curd, Michael T.	R	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P 1971				3
Curtis, S. W.	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M. 1970				30 3/4
Daniels, Jack	EF	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M. 1970				17
Darnell, James W.	EF	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				14
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M. 1970		1970		41 1/2
Davis, Jerden	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P. 1970			1	4
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1970		1965		37 1/2
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				6
Dennis, Gordon	EF	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	M. 1970				20
DeWald, Ernest	EF	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970			1	28
Oowd, John E.	EF	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				21
Dugger, B. C. Jr.	EF	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970				10
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	M. 1970				24
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1966		41 1/2
Elliott, Ray	EF	N'w Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				27
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N.W. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970		1973		42
Ellison, J. H.	EF	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				24
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	M. 1970				31
Fagg, Joe D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1968	1968	M. 1970				8
Fallon, George	E	Pittsburgh	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	T. 1970				44 1/2
Faust, Hubert	P	C. Tex.	1973	P			1973	P 1973				1
Ferrell, Gilbert	EF	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	M. 1970				29
Ferrill, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970		1972		37 1/2
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M. 1970				10
Fisher, Wm. S.	EF	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970				41
Fitzgerald, Gary	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1974	1968	1974	RA 1973	3			3
Flanagan, Clon	EF	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				22
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1937		39 1/2
Foote, Gaston	R	N'w Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1972		47 1/2
Francis, John Ed.	EF	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M. 1970				18
Franklin, Dean	EF	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				15
Franklin, Samuel M.	E	W. Tex.	1946	Cred.	1946		1946	M. 1970		1964		18
Freeman, M. A. L.	R	W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1931	M. 1970	3	1972		37
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M. 1970				18
Fuqua, Verne	EF	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				22
Gafford, A. S.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1964		40 1/2
Garrett, Morgan	EF	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	M. 1970				25
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T 1972				30
Gill, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970		1972		40
Gillis, Burt M.	EF	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	M. 1970				28
Glaze, John L.	R	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	M. 1970		1973	6	17
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	P	C. Tex.	1973	P			1973	P 1973				1
Goff, G. J.	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1951	1945	1951	M. 1970				28
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	M. 1970		1972	15	18
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T 1973				20
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970				38 1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	F. 1970		1962		4
Grace, S. Ross	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	M. 1970	29 1/2	1973	6	21
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1970				18
Greenbon, Geo. M.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1973		40 1/2
Greenwaldt, Wm.	EF	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M. 1970				32
Hall, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1955		30 1/2
Hamilton, H. D.	A.M.	W. Tex.	1970	A.M.		1970		M 1970				4
Hankinson, V. E.	EF	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M. 1970			1	15
Hanks, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1963		39 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordned		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Dea-con	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970				28
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1970		1958		40 1/2
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1971		48 1/2
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				23
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				24
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	M. 1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J.	E	N.W. Tex.	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T 1973				30
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T 1973				9
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1969	1969	1973	M. 1970				5
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970		1974	3	6
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970				14
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	M. 1970				15
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	M. 1970			4	13
Holden, Ellis Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				13
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P. 1970				4
Hollowell, Howard H.	R	N.W. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M. 1970		1972		33 1/2
Holmes, Barry Lynn	P	C. Tex.	1974	P	1974	1974		P 1974				
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	U. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	M. 1970				34
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43 1/2
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970			3	9
Hortek, Wm. H.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	M. 1970				19
Howard, Westey A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				8
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Fl.Sim.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1970				44
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	M. 1970		1935		32
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1968	1962	M. 1970				8
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970			1	6
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				22
Hutcherson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				11
Ingram, F. II.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970	1/2	1947		19
Irish, Robert W., Jr.	SY	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1972	1965	1972	T 1971	2 1/2			6 1/2
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970		1973		37 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				6
Jennings, Floyd L.	E	N. Mex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T 1972				12
Johnson, Floyd E.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	M. 1970		1974		49
Johnson, Frank H.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P	1969	1969		M. 1970				5
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M. 1970				21
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1956	1968	M. 1970				12
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T 1971	5			21
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1970		37 1/2
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M. 1970		1954		38 1/2
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P 1971				3
Keesee, S. A.	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	M. 1970		1973		44
Kelley, Don	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				6
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M. 1970				22
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	M. 1970				23
Kuyferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	M. 1970				30
Kuykendall, H.E.	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	M. 1970		1964		40
Lane, James W.	E	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	M. 1970				17
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M. 1970				23
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	M. 1970	18	1949		18
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	M. 1970				20
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	M. 1970		1958		39 1/2
Lindley, Gary	P	N. Tex.	1973	P		1973		T 1974				1
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				21
Liggins, John Howell	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P. 1970				4
Long, Charles F., II	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				2
Lord, Richard P.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M. 1970				16
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970			1	40
Lukert, John	E	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	RA 1974	4			6
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				24
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	M. 1970				22
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				8
Masters, Henry Lewis	E	W. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				5
Mathews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970				26
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970			1	23
McDryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970	8			18
McClatchy, J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				24
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M. 1970				23

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				12
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	M. 1970		1971		40 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	M. 1970				20
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	M. 1970	1	1970		35 1/2
McDaniels, John H.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1967	1973	P. 1970			2	4
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				23
McKinney, John Eric	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P 1973				1
McManus, Ronnie	E	N. Tex.	1871	P	1974	1971	1974	T 1973				3
McSpadden, Paul B.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				3
Metcalfe, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1955	1961	M. 1970				15
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				20
Meler, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				24
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				13
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	F.C.	1927	1925	1927	M. 1970		1957		84
Millner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				22
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	M. 1970				28
Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	W. Tex.	1970	A.M.		1970		M 1970				4
Mohundro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	M. 1970				16
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				22
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	M. 1970		1967	19	13
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	M. 1970		1944		27
Murray, H. Doyle III	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1971	M. 1970				7
Muse, Luckie E	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1963		38
Nelson, Terrell	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				11
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				15
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	M. 1970		1954		42 1/2
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1967		42 1/2
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M. 1970		1953		37 1/2
Olliff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				13
Olney, James R.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				2
Olson, Lloyd H.	R	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1965		25 1/2
Ossada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1958	1958	M. 1970				19
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				15
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				6
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970				41
Pattison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				24
Patrick, James D.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				2
Patterson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M. 1970				11
Patterson, Joe L.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	M. 1970		1962		40 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970				26
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M. 1970		1968		37 1/2
Penna, Richard G.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M. 1970				5
Peppers, James Lee	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970			1	7
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	M. 1970		1971		40 1/2
Phillips, James D.	E	Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T 1971				6
Phillips, Thomas M.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P				P 1974				
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				12
Plott, Ernest D.	R	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	M. 1970		1973		39 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970	7	1972		32 1/2
Porter, James R.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				4
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	M. 1970	2	1964		25 1/2
Poteet, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43 1/2
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1967		43 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	M. 1970	28 1/2	1957		9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970			1	22
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1950	M. 1970				28
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	M. 1970				39 1/2
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	M. 1970				14
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	M. 1970	Sy. 3			11
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				20
Reaves, Leroy	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	P 1971				3
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	M. 1970			1	22
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	M. 1970				34
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	M. 1970				23
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				9
Richardson, J B	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	M. 1970				31
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	M. 1970				23

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con <sup>a</sup> 7	Elder 8					
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			6
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			16
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	M.	1970	1953		45 1/2
Robbins, Thomas Q.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P.		1974		P	1974			
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	M.	1970			24
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			14
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			15
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			19
Rogers, L. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	M.	1970			31
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1963		1947	M.	1970			8
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970	1960		38 3/4
Russell, Robert C.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P.			1974	P	1974			
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			9
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	M.	1970	4	1973	26 1/2
Sammis, Glenn C.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			4
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			14
Sanders, James A.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M.	1970			8
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	M.	1970			25
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1968	C	1971			3
Sansom, Lloyd	Ex.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	M.	1970			20
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1970			12
Saylor, Joseph B.	E	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T	1973			12
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M.	1970			23
Schulze, Urban A.	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	M.	1970	1974		38
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			15
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M.	1970			23
Sechrist, Richard L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M.	1970			8
Sellheimer, David A.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			2
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			16
Sessions, C. C.	E	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T	1974			38
Shambeek, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			6
Shaw, W. L.	E	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M.	1970	6%		36%
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M.	1970			23
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970		1	40
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	M.	1970		3	24
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	M.	1970			22
Slayden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M.	1970	1968		31 1/2
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M.	1970			11
Smith, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	M.	1970	1/2	1965	39
Smith, J. Herbert	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			3
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970			24 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970	1954		32 1/2
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1970	1968		34 1/2
Spalding, Michael E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970			9
Spooner, Raymond M.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P.		1974		P	1974			
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M.	1970			36
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970	1959		33 1/2
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	M.	1970			22
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	M.	1970			5
Stein, Bernard W.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			2
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970		1960	32 1/2
Stone, R. F.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	M.	1970	18	1971	22
Stovall, Michael L.	Sy	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	M.	1970	2		4
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	M.	1970	2	1957	39 1/2
Sullivan, Larry K.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			9
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	M.	1970		1970	44 1/2
Swata, Karl	R	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	M.	1970		1973	23
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M.	1970			18
Taylor, Henry M.	E	Tex.	1948	O.T.	1952	1948	1954	T	1973			21
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			16
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M.	1970			22
Thomas, Glover	A.M.	W. Tex.	1969	A.M.				M.	1970			5
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1970			34
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970	1968		42 1/2
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M.	1970			20
Todd, Piez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	M.	1970			31

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Traster, Eldon D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970				24
Trihhle, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M. 1970				26
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	M. 1970				30
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S'W. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1970				13
Underwood, Walter L.	E	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1972				28
U'tley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970	9	1957		24½
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970				9
Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T. 1972				20
Walter, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1957	1959	M. 1970			1	12
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970	7	1972		16
Walton, Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1973				23
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M. 1970		1959		40½
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	M. 1970				20
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M. 1970				10
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				23
Whitaker, W. G.	E	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	F.C.	1936		1936	M. 1970				19
Whitbeck, Gary A.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P.			1974	P. 1974				
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M. 1970		1965	1	36½
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	M. 1970				5
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				24
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1923	C.	1928		1925	M. 1970		1959		30½
Williams, Frank E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M. 1970				18
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970		1965		44½
Williams, J. D. F.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M. 1970		1973		47
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M. 1970	1			21
Williams, L. Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970				39
Williams, Walter E.	R	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	M. 1970	13½	1964		27
Wilson, Larry E.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P			1972	P. 1972				2
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				23
Whittington, David E.	P	C. Tex.	1973	P			1973	P. 1973				1
Wooten, C. D.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M. 1970		1967		28½
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M. 1970				15
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1960	1962	M. 1970			4	10
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M. 1970				19
Wright, Frank W.	E	N. W. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1971				13
Young, Michael	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M. 1970				5
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	M. 1970				26



TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Ray Alderman	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				1
Wilson Canafax	EF	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	M 1970				33
James P. Crews	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				2 1/2
Paul K. Deats, Jr.	EF	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M 1970				30 1/2
William F. Fitzgerald	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M 1970	7			4
Ben Feemster	EF	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1952	1953	M 1970				24
Ira Gallaway	EF	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	M 1970				16 1/2

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Paul Bone	E	C. Tex.	P		1971	1968	1971	M 1970				5
-----------	---	---------	---	--	------	------	------	--------	--	--	--	---

WITHDRAWN THIS YEAR

W. L. Bitters, II	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				1
John E. Harris	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P 1970				4
Lloyd D. Hagemeyer	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P 1973				1
William Hugh Wilson	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P 1973				3/4

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2		Johnson, Dan	17	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Jones, Westey	5	Elder 1958
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	
Berry, Louin, III	2		Lunday, George L.	1	
Bratton, Wayland	2		Reaves, Leroy	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy	1	
Driskill, Lawrence	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6		Taylor, Carl C.	1	
Farquhar, Darwin	4		Thomas, George Weldon	1	
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack		Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2		Vierse, Russell W.		Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2		Walsh, J. D., Jr.		Elder 1964
Helms, James L.	6		Wyatt, Kenneth	2	
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon, 1962			

## INDEX

Annual Audit Report .....	Folded Inserts
Annual Conference Register .....	195
Appointed to Attend School .....	81
Appointments .....	71
Associate Members .....	31
Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees .....	6
Business of the Annual Conference .....	58
Changes in Appointments since last Conference .....	67
Chaplains .....	81
Chronological Roll .....	205
Church Lay Leaders .....	198
Council on Ministry .....	6
Daily Proceedings .....	43
Deaconess & Home Missionaries .....	29
Deceased Ministerial Members .....	195
Directory — Personel of Institutions Related to Conference .....	5
District Boards and Committees .....	20
District Boards of Missions Financial Reports .....	168
Effective Ministers .....	24
Financial Reports of Agency Funds .....	173
Financial Reports of Churches .....	Folded Inserts
Lay Members and Reserves .....	33
Lay Pastors .....	31
Lay Ministers Serving Temporary Appointments .....	32
Local Ministers .....	196
Memoirs .....	180
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees .....	204
Officers of the Conference .....	5
Probationary Members .....	29
Supernumerary Members .....	24
Reports:	
Abandoned Property .....	85
Archives and History .....	123
Audits .....	166
Area Counseling Ministry .....	94

Board of Church and Society .....	112
Board of Discipleship .....	114
Board of Global Ministry .....	124
Board of Health and Welfare .....	155
Board of Higher Education and Ministry .....	138
Board of Ministry .....	86
Board of Pensions .....	97
Cabinet Report .....	83
Committee on Communications .....	141
Council on Finance and Administration .....	160
Department of Youth Ministry .....	121
Equitable Salary Support .....	176
Federal Credit Union .....	112
Lay-Clergy Equalization .....	147
Lay Concerns .....	131
Ministerial Evaluation .....	92
Religion and Race Commission .....	135
Research and Planning .....	137
Resolutions .....	176
Retired Ministers Home .....	133, 159
Statistician .....	155
Status of Women .....	113
Travel, Utility and Housing Allowance .....	154
United Methodist Women .....	132
Vocational Guidance and Lay Workers .....	95
Wesleyan Homes Inc. ....	158
Retired Ministers .....	23
Roll of Conference .....	23
Service Records .....	208
Special Appointments .....	80
Standing Rules .....	143
Statistical Tables .....	Folded Inserts
Supernummary Ministers .....	82
Sustentation Plan .....	178
Transfers In and Out .....	81

COOPERS & LYBRAND

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance  
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church  
Fort Worth, Texas

We have examined the summary of cash receipts and disbursements of Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1973. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Analysis of Investments included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of our examination was limited to a review of cash receipts and disbursements of the various funds, and we performed no auditing procedures with regard to investments except to confirm the balances shown.

In our opinion, the accompanying summary of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1973.

*Coopers & Lybrand*

Fort Worth, Texas  
February 7, 1974

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER  
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
 for the year ended December 31, 1973

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1972		Contribution from Church	Transfer from Other Funds		Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1973	
	Regular Account	Savings Account		Other Funds	Other Receipts						Regular Account	Savings Account
<b>GENERAL FUNDS</b>												
Connectional Ministry Fund	\$ -0-	\$ -	\$ 541,338.84	\$ 133,753.77	\$ 2,596.73	\$ 543,935.57	\$ 543,935.57	\$ 124,000.00	\$ -0-	\$ -	\$ 32,520.74	
District Superintendents Fund	27,766.97			31,221.90		161,520.74	161,520.74	31,800.90				
Episcopal Fund	579.00			378,959.90		31,800.90	31,800.90	384,895.60				
Conference Claimsants Fund	5,842.70		93.00			384,895.60	384,895.60					
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	-0-		438,164.00		404.00	438,508.00	438,508.00	264,062.00			-0-	
World Service Fund	-0-			269,901.70		269,901.70	269,901.70				5,839.70	
Conference Benevolence Fund	-0-			168,606.30		168,606.30	168,606.30				-0-	
Administrative Fund	-0-		145,239.02			145,239.02	145,239.02				-0-	
General Administration Fund	-0-			16,855.00		16,855.00	16,855.00				-0-	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	-0-			11,237.00		11,237.00	11,237.00				-0-	
Temporary General Aid Fund	-0-			20,266.00		20,266.00	20,266.00				-0-	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	-0-			8,214.00		8,214.00	8,214.00				-0-	
Black Methodist Colleges	-0-		54,339.92			54,339.92	54,339.92				-0-	
Youth Service Fund	-0-		1,179.15			1,179.15	1,179.15				-0-	
General Advance Specials Fund	-0-		152,488.60			152,488.60	152,488.60				-0-	
UMCOR Fund	-0-		4,652.11			4,652.11	4,652.11				-0-	
District Missions Fund	-0-		62,103.87			62,103.87	62,103.87				-0-	
Conference Projects Fund	-0-		51,765.51			51,765.51	51,765.51				-0-	
Methodist Colleges Fund	-0-		139,124.26			139,124.26	139,124.26				-0-	
Wesley Foundations Fund	-0-		60,048.80			60,048.80	60,048.80				-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund	-0-			15,198.34		15,198.34	15,198.34				-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund	-0-			9,787.95		9,787.95	9,787.95				-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Navarro Junior College Fund	-0-			5,794.72		5,794.72	5,794.72				-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund	-0-			8,797.15		8,797.15	8,797.15				-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University Fund	-0-			10,820.78		10,820.78	10,820.78				-0-	
Texas Comm. Campus Ministry Fund	-0-			5,878.77		5,878.77	5,878.77				-0-	
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas-Austin Fund	-0-			2,756.22		2,756.22	2,756.22				-0-	
Nicarague Earthquake Relief Homes for Retired Ministers	-0-		2,073.54			2,073.54	2,073.54				-0-	
Savings Funds	-0-			7,961.53		7,961.53	7,961.53				-0-	
Glen Lake Maintenance Fund	-0-			11,947.48		11,947.48	11,947.48				-0-	
Wesley Foundation UTA Building Fund	-0-			15,928.25		15,928.25	15,928.25				-0-	
Wesley Foundation Baylor Building Fund	-0-			15,928.25		15,928.25	15,928.25				-0-	
United Methodist Student Day Homes for Retired Ministers Fund	-0-		4,036.53			4,036.53	4,036.53				-0-	
Christian Education Day Fund	-0-		11,815.06			11,815.06	11,815.06				-0-	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas- Operations Fund	-0-		4,642.14			4,642.14	4,642.14				-0-	
	-0-		11,730.09			11,730.09	11,730.09				-0-	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER  
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued  
 for the year ended December 31, 1973

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1972		Contribution from		Transfer from Other Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted for	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1973	
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Church	Other Funds						Regular Account	Savings Account
<b>GENERAL FUNDS</b>											
World Communion Fund	-0-	\$	6,334.66			6,334.66		6,334.66		-0-	\$
Golden Cross Fund	-0-		8,675.29			8,675.29		8,675.29		-0-	
Methodist Home, Waco Fund	-0-		91,997.55			91,997.55		91,997.55		-0-	
Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Fund	-0-		2,605.61			2,605.61		2,605.61		-0-	
Huston-Tillotson College	-0-		298.32			298.32		298.32		-0-	
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund	-0-		7,263.96			7,263.96		7,263.96		-0-	
Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated Fund	-0-		7,213.50			7,213.50		7,213.50		-0-	
Nurses Scholarships, Harris Hospital Fund	-0-		664.50			664.50		664.50		-0-	
Glen Lake Camp-Special Gifts Fund	-0-		3,861.49			3,861.49		3,861.49		-0-	
Bishop Appreciation Fund	-0-									-0-	
Human Relations Day Fund	-0-		3,761.57			3,761.57		3,761.57		-0-	
American Bible Society Fund	-0-		182.86			182.86		182.86		-0-	
Ministers Insurance Program	-0-		50,013.31			50,013.31		50,013.31		-0-	
Children's Fund for Christian Missionary Fund	-0-		373.24			373.24		373.24		-0-	
Nt. Sequoyah Building Fund	-0-		2,031.16			2,031.16		2,031.16		-0-	
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	-0-		62.00			62.00		62.00		-0-	
Methodist Mission Home Building Special Gifts Fund	-0-		6.00			6.00		6.00		-0-	
Inner City Work, Waco Fund	-0-		10,796.42			10,796.42		10,796.42		-0-	
Gatesville State School for Boys	-0-		335.00			335.00		335.00		-0-	
Metro Board of Missions-Shares	-0-		40,579.50			40,579.50		40,579.50		-0-	
Waco District Growth Fund	-0-		4,208.00			4,208.00		4,208.00		-0-	
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund-Prior Year	-0-		404.00			404.00	404.00			-0-	
Connectional Ministry Fund-Prior Year	-0-		2,596.73			2,596.73	2,596.73			-0-	
Wesley Foundation Special Fund	-0-		5,744.03			5,744.03		5,744.03		-0-	
Ministerial Education Fund	-0-		85,405.18			85,405.18	21,355.80	64,049.38		-0-	
Morris Walker Memorial Scholarship Fund	-0-		5,650.32			5,650.32		5,650.32		-0-	
Returned Checks Fund	-0-		7,826.88			7,826.88		7,826.88		-0-	
Refund Account Fund	-0-		6,578.71			6,578.71		6,578.71		-0-	
Funds Held for Designation Fund	-0-		462.56			462.56		375.56		-0-	87.00
Operations Reserve Fund	-0-	20,754.18			83,280.29	221,540.04	10,791.66	165,325.69		-0-	45,422.69
<b>CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS</b>											
General Board of Missions Salary- Supplemental Fund	-0-				1,600.00	8,150.00		8,150.00		-0-	
Conference Council on Ministries Camp Manager Fund	-0-				8,446.04	8,446.04		8,446.04	995.30	-0-	

Continued  
3

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER  
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued  
for the year ended December 31, 1973

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1972		Contribution From		Transfer from		Other Receipts		Total Cash to be Accounted for		Transfer to Other Funds		Other Disbursements		Unexpended Appropriation Transfers		Cash in Bank December 31, 1973		
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Church	Other Funds	Other Funds	Other	Other Receipts	Other Funds	Other Funds	Other Funds	Other Funds	Other Funds	Other Funds	Other Funds	Regular Account	Savings Account			
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS																			
Board of Christian Social Concerns	-0-	-0-																	
Council on Ministries Office Fund	-0-	-0-																	
Commissions on Church Related Occupations	-0-	-0-																	
Committee on Communications	-0-	-0-																	
Department of Family Ministries	-0-	-0-																	
Department of Children's Ministries	-0-	-0-																	
Department of Youth Ministry	-0-	-0-																	
Department of Adult Ministries	-0-	-0-																	
National, Regional Meetings Pool	-0-	-0-																	
Leadership Training Expense Pool	-0-	-0-																	
Director of Council on Ministries	-0-	-0-																	
Associate Director of Council on Ministries	-0-	-0-																	
Associate Director of Council on Ministries #2	-0-	-0-																	
Associate Director of Council on Ministries #3	-0-	-0-																	
Board of Education-Regular	-0-	-0-																	
Board of Education-Film Library	-0-	-0-																	
Board of Education-Christian Education Day	-0-	-0-																	
Education-Inner City Scholarships	-0-	-0-																	
Education-Wesley Foundation Reserve	-0-	-0-																	
Education-Glen Lake Camp Chapel Fund	-0-	-0-																	
Education-Glen Lake Camp Building Fund	-0-	-0-																	
Board of Evangelism	-0-	-0-																	
Commission on Archives and History	-0-	-0-																	
Historical Society	-0-	-0-																	
Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	-0-	-0-																	
Brotherhood Fund	-0-	-0-																	
Commission on Ecumenical Affairs	-0-	-0-																	
Board of the Laity	-0-	-0-																	
Committee on the Lay Worker	-0-	-0-																	
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	-0-	-0-																	
Board of the Ministry	-0-	-0-																	
Missions-Mobile Units Fund	-0-	-0-																	
Board of Missions	-0-	-0-																	
Seminar on the Future	-0-	-0-																	
Task Force Inter-Conference Work	-0-	-0-																	
Committee on Interpretation	-0-	-0-																	
Committee on Camps and Conferences	-0-	-0-																	
Committee on Research and Planning	-0-	-0-																	
Texas Methodist Communications Council	-0-	-0-																	

Continued  
4

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
OR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER  
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS. Continued  
for the year ended December 31, 1973

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1972		Contribution from		Transfer from		Other Receipts		Total Cash to be Accounted For		Transfer to Other Funds		Other Disbursements		Unexpended Appropriation Transfers		Cash in Bank December 31, 1973	
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Church	Other Funds	Other Funds	Other Funds	Receipts	Accounted For	Funds	Disbursements	Transfers	Regular Account	Savings Account					
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	\$ 4,011.78	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,318.61	\$ 51.82	\$ 9,382.21	\$ -	\$ 5,076.19	\$ 4,306.02	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -					
Temporary General Salary Aid Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	11,500.00	-0-	11,500.00	-0-	11,500.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Area Counseling Program Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,660.00	-0-	1,660.00	-0-	1,660.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Program Contingency Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	14,400.00	-0-	14,400.00	-0-	14,400.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Area Program Director Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	800.00	-0-	800.00	-0-	800.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Area Office Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	300.00	-0-	300.00	-0-	300.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Episcopal Residence	-0-	-0-	-0-	13,500.00	4,436.47	17,936.47	-0-	16,709.36	1,227.11	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Texas Methodist Program	-0-	-0-	-0-	6,500.00	120.00	6,500.00	-0-	6,500.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Texas Conference of Churches	-0-	-0-	-0-	30,450.79	-0-	30,450.79	-0-	30,450.79	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Secretary-Treasurer Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	5,000.00	-0-	5,000.00	-0-	3,937.57	1,062.43	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Committee on Conference Session	-0-	-0-	-0-	510.00	-0-	510.00	-0-	510.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Expense	-0-	-0-	-0-	17,651.62	-0-	17,651.62	-0-	13,067.22	4,584.40	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Texas Methodist Planning Commission	2,500.00	-0-	-0-	8,113.28	95.25	8,208.53	-0-	8,208.53	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Committee on Sustentation	-0-	-0-	-0-	28,415.06	7,644.73	36,059.79	-0-	35,879.59	2,357.84	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Journal Fund	2,177.64	-0-	-0-	375.45	-0-	375.45	-0-	375.45	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Homes for Retired Ministers-Trustees	-0-	-0-	-0-	396,803.60	34,041.38	430,844.98	-0-	432,329.87	5,724.11	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Commission on World Service and Finance	5,203.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Conference Board of Pension Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	19,302.50	19,302.50	-0-	19,302.50	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Conference Commission on Minimum	3,835.73	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Pastoral Support Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Ministers Fund for Purchase and	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Construction of New Homes	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Conference Board of Education Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
for Acquisition of Additional Glen	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
Lake Property	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-					
	\$ 110,138.64	\$ 15,156.55	\$ 2,032,879.91	\$ 1,967,071.08	\$ 228,550.72	\$ 4,353,796.90	\$ 1,497,981.04	\$ 2,637,516.78	\$ 4,402.52	\$ 47,639.54	\$ 145,358.67	\$ 25,300.87	\$ 4,402.52					

ANALYSIS OF ENDING CASH IN BANK

General Account	\$ 134,098.83
Board of Pension Account	5,724.11
Minimum Pastoral Support Account	5,535.73
Ministerial Scholarship Savings Account	
Homes for Retired Ministers Savings Account	\$ 4,359.28
Account	
Board of Education Savings Account	16,539.07
	4,402.52
	<u>\$ 145,358.67</u>
	<u>\$ 25,300.87</u>



CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER  
 ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 1973

	Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	Operating Reserve Fund	Total
Balance, January 1, 1973			
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 150,000.00	\$	\$ 150,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	<u>25,000.00</u>	<u>110,000.00</u>	<u>135,000.00</u>
	175,000.00	110,000.00	285,000.00
Additions:			
Purchase of U. S. Treasury Bills		135,000.00	135,000.00
Disposals:			
Redemption of Certificates of Deposit	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>110,000.00</u>	<u>120,000.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1973	<u>\$165,000.00</u>	<u>\$135,000.00</u>	<u>\$300,000.00</u>
Analysis of Ending Balances:			
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 150,000.00	\$	\$ 150,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	<u>15,000.00</u>	<u>135,000.00</u>	<u>150,000.00</u>
U. S. Treasury Bills	<u>\$165,000.00</u>	<u>\$135,000.00</u>	<u>\$300,000.00</u>

BROWNWOOD

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

BROWNWOOD

List Number	Church	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL										CHURCH SCHOOL			U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
			Total Members Reported Last Year	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at the principal Worship Service (6)	Number of Persons Baptized this Year—all ages	Repertory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this yr.	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth Grd.) in all classes	Youth	Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in Sunday Church School	List Number	Average attendance of other ongoing classes	Average attendance in short term classes	Church School members joining church on C.F.	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Comm. Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church owned Parsonage & furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, & 28	Other Indebtedness on Current Expenses	List Number		
1	Bullinger -	Plex Todd	537	1	11	3	12	5	8	597	163	4	31	13	14	15	17	18	19	20	21	20	4	4	1	60	800	300000	27000	28	29	30				
2	Bullinger -	E. F. Blinnert	47	2	17	8	8	5	4	30	15	5	56	8	8	15	12	20	23	14	22	14	3	3	1	100	11000	27000	1500	1100	1	2				
3	Bullinger -		314	2	17	8	8	5	4	30	15	5	56	8	8	15	12	20	23	14	22	14	3	3	1	100	11000	27000	1500	1100	1	2				
4	Bullinger -		38	3	11	3	11	3	11	38	12	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
5	Bullinger -		38	3	11	3	11	3	11	38	12	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
6	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
7	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
8	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
9	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
10	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
11	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
12	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
13	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
14	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
15	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
16	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
17	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
18	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
19	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
20	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
21	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
22	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
23	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
24	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
25	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
26	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
27	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
28	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
29	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
30	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
31	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
32	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
33	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
34	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
35	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
36	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
37	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
38	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
39	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
40	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
41	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
42	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13	14	16	14	14	16	14	24	13	13	1	12	1071	35000	28000	11810	11000	1	2				
43	Bullinger -		90	5	11	3	11	3	11	90	24	4	14	13																						

List Number	CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS				UNITED METHODIST WOMEN				MATERIAL SUPPORT				OTHER FINANCIALS				GRAND TOTAL PAID	List Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Hold on principal and interest on investments, less net expenses	Hold on building and improvements (including church school)	Hold on Church School (including supplies, transportation, etc.)	Gifts for other church expenses	United Methodist Women	Patron's salary set	Patron's salary set	Associate (1) salary set	Associate (2) salary set	Tenure allowance (1)	Tenure allowance (2)	Utilities and postage	Utilities and postage (3)	Gifts	Gifts	Gifts			Gifts	Gifts	Gifts																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1	Methodist	1700	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

\*Includes District Administrative Fund, provided for by the District Office.  
 \*\*Includes District Administrative Fund, provided for by the District Office.  
 \*\*\*Includes District Administrative Fund, provided for by the District Office.  
 \*\*\*\*Includes District Administrative Fund, provided for by the District Office.  
 \*\*\*\*\*Includes District Administrative Fund, provided for by the District Office.

†ADDITIONAL AMOUNT PAID AFTER BISHOP'S CLOSE

CISCO

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

CISCO

List Number	Church	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL						CHURCH SCHOOL			U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
			Total Members Reported Last Year	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at the principal Worship Service (6)	Number of Persons Baptized this Year—all ages	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number on Persons on Causality Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this yr.	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grad.) in all classes	Youth	Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in Sunday Church School	List Number	Average attendance at other ongoing classes	Average attendance in short term classes	Church School members joining church on C.F.	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Comm. Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church owned Parsonage & furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, & 28
1	Breckenridge First -	Don F. O'Leary	511	6	4	2	18	9	496	169	6	47	6	6	22	42	27	208	239	133	1	41	12	1	110	767	346900	4000	23000	2332	30	1
2	St. Paul -	Ernest Hewitt	218	2	2	1	2	20	188	25	27	1	1	3	4	7	19	19	27	135	1	1	1	1	1	2000	5000	19	2	2	2	
3	Chico First -	C.C. Schultz	184	2	2	1	4	162	162	40	10	19	6	6	17	23	23	23	23	30	64	10	2	106	1310	15000	4500	225	1	4		
4	Condon -		425	5	12	1	5	421	138	4	19	1	1	23	36	23	114	196	110	5	5	10	2	208	162500	36300	36300	7200	1	5		
5	Cross Plains -	Luther Helm	73	3	1	5	2	75	10	3	3	1	1	1	10	1	1	32	45	34	5	5	1	12	300	12000	12000	1300	1	6		
6	Delton, 1919 -	W. L. Miller	37	7	6	4	3	372	135	6	36	35	10	10	20	36	122	122	134	9	40	185	6	49	208	162500	47000	17024	34500	19	9	
7	Dorwin -	Ben F. Menap	55	1	1	1	1	55	20	3	3	6	1	1	3	3	15	15	21	11	11	1	1	1	6000	5900	5900	17024	1	6		
8	East -	Ben F. Menap	63	1	1	1	1	61	29	8	3	1	1	1	10	10	12	12	13	12	20	48	5	36	1130	4500	15000	2500	1	12		
9	Marion's Chapel -	Woody McChesden	150	2	8	1	2	147	147	8	2	1	1	1	20	20	24	24	24	15	15	1	1	1	5000	29000	41000	26500	1500	13		
10	Garmon First -	Kenn D. Myers	195	1	1	1	2	189	55	1	10	30	3	9	25	10	50	94	35	16	7	1	3	27	34	97000	24000	2300	17	16		
11	Garmon First -	James W. Donnell, Jr.	1134	1	1	1	1	1143	319	20	121	41	13	70	157	101	397	725	399	12	40	12	3	147	52000	42000	36000	15000	17	17		
12	Look Valley -	W.C. Crawford	271	4	3	2	10	289	75	6	11	1	3	10	15	16	60	104	46	20	20	12	3	21	187	69000	9000	9000	15000	19	20	
13	Huckley -	J.W. Hodges	24	2	1	1	1	24	7	9	25	1	1	2	2	2	7	11	5	21	21	1	1	1	6000	14000	9000	12000	1	22		
14	Humboldt -	David S. Walls	25	4	3	8	14	297	45	12	8	1	1	1	4	4	6	12	12	24	40	50	4	28	6000	10000	14000	9000	12000	23		
15	Boad -	Len Lange	15	1	3	3	1	17	15	16	119	1	1	2	2	3	4	15	24	10	26	12	10	4	88	4500	38000	700	14000	24		
16	Newcastle -	James W. Lane	923	1	1	1	1	914	235	16	119	1	1	34	90	40	193	357	185	28	27	12	10	1	833	410000	38000	70420	14000	26		
17	Garmon, Crestview -	Lloyd Sorenson	89	2	2	2	1	88	12	20	9	3	15	1	7	8	60	100	69	25	12	1	1	1	8000	30000	10000	1841	28			
18	Oliver -	James A. Hopkins	482	9	4	2	12	486	146	5	29	19	6	19	42	42	143	246	123	31	12	42	9	40	99	151000	29000	444	1800	31		
19	Polo Pine -	James Peppers	71	2	2	2	1	71	25	25	1	1	1	5	2	2	14	30	19	12	3	1	1	10	14500	10000	10000	14500	34			
20	Ranger -	Lloyd Sorenson	36	1	1	1	1	35	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	22	12	12	3	1	1	46	950	18000	2000	13000	34			
21	Olden -	Lloyd Sorenson	20	1	1	1	1	19	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	30	19	12	3	1	1	46	950	18000	2000	13000	34			
22	Riding Spur -	Lloyd Sorenson	22	1	1	1	1	21	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	30	19	12	3	1	1	46	950	18000	2000	13000	34			
23	Chico, Wesley -	Lloyd Sorenson	65	2	2	2	2	64	28	2	9	9	9	11	5	6	18	40	40	40	10	2	2	20	130	40000	7000	40000	39			
24	Condon -	Lloyd Sorenson	12	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	130	40000	7000	40000	40			
25	Garmon -	Lloyd Sorenson	12	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	130	40000	7000	40000	41			
26	Total		7481	85	166	50	215	7270	2416	93	520	266	47	382	628	460	2070	3520	1704	42	347	454	59	762	8955	318724	48400	39182	103832	297		
27	Total Last Year		7593	97	171	58	212	7481	2549	83	576	266	47	382	646	536	1972	3458	1773	42	347	454	59	805	9271	324353	47700	42110	85706	297		
28	Increase		1112	12	5	24	97	711	133	10	4	266	47	20	78	76	102	158	64	42	347	454	59	72	334	133900	12900	166072	26265	297		
29	Decrease		92	12	5	24	97	111	67	10	4	266	47	20	78	76	102	158	64	42	347	454	59	72	334	133900	12900	166072	26265	297		



TEMPLE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

TEMPLE

List Number	Church	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL					CHURCH SCHOOLS			J.U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
			Total Members Reported Last Year	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at the principal Worship Service (6)	Number of Persons Baptized this Year—all ages	Proprietary Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Confirmation Class this yr.	Total enrolled in Confirmation Class this yr.	Number of Lessons	Children Birth through sixth Gr. in all classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in Sunday Church School	List Number	Average attendance at other ongoing classes	Average attendance in other term classes	Church School members joining church on C.F.	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Comm. Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church owned Parsonage & Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, & 28	Other Indebtedness on Current Expenses
1	Bunton, First - Congreg. Methodist Church	Walter Howard, Jr.	259	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Walter B. Johnson	81	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
3	Rebo, First - Methodist Church	William S. Fisher	65	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
4	St. Paul - Methodist Church	Clara Thomas	23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
5	Madison - Methodist Church	J.D. Woff, Jr.	20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
6	Madison - Methodist Church	Howard F. Ramsey	33	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
7	Everett - First - Methodist Church	William Hendrix	37	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
8	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Usher Schuler	61	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
9	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
10	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
11	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
12	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
13	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
14	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
15	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
16	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
17	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
18	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
19	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
20	Greene, First - Methodist Church	Tom Green	34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
21	St. Paul - Methodist Church	Leonard Johnson	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
22	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
23	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
24	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
25	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
26	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
27	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
28	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
29	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
30	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
32	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
33	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
34	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
35	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
36	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
37	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
38	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
39	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
40	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
41	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
42	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
43	Hulu, South Chapel - Methodist Church	Bill R. Estley	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7																							











## **WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY**

### **DISTRICT FUNDS:**

All funds for District Parsonages, Office and Training Shall be sent direct to District Treasurers

### **CONFERENCE FUNDS:**

All remittances for Conference Budget shall be sent to:  
J. W. SPRINKLE — Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Make your checks and money orders payable to:  
J. W. SPRINKLE — Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash — always use check or money order  
Each remittance shall be accompanied by three copies of the official remittance form. Retain last copy for your Treasurer's record.

Forms can be secured without charge by writing to The Conference Treasurer

### **CORRESPONDENCE (Other than Remittances)**

Should be addressed to:

J. W. SPRINKLE — SECRETARY-TREASURER  
P. O. Box 8552  
Fort Worth, Texas 76112